

Geoff Gordon, 1 June 2005

---

**Robert Gordon**, b. c 1770 in Cooley, ARM, IRL, occupation farmer. No more is known of Robert and Grace at this time, but a little bit about where they lived:- The town land of Cooley is in Co. Armagh in Barony of Tiranny and Parish of Tynan. This is in the south-west of the county and is almost on the border. On the current road maps it is right on the edge of the coloured zone along the border with the Republic of Ireland. I don't know if I would be game to go there myself. "Armagh is an inland county of Ulster bounded on the north by Lough Neagh, on the east by Co. Down, on the south-east by the Leinster County of Louth, on the south-west by Co. Monaghan and on the north-west by Co. Tyrone. Co. Armagh once formed part of the ancient territory called Oriel; its existence as a county dates from 1586 about which time the power of its ancient leading families, the O'Neills, the O'Hanlons and the McCahans, came to an end and the ascendancy of new incoming landlords like the Achesons and the Brownlows began. The plantation scheme for the county, in the reign of James I, arranged for the re-assignment of over one fifth of the total acreage of the county, divided into lots of 2000, 1500 and 1000 acres. The scheme which called for the settlement of English and Scottish undertakers and servitors and the banishment to Connacht or Munster of the Irish swordsmen of the county was only partially successful. " [From a pamphlet on Ireland in Coff's Harbour Library.] " of all the peoples who settled in Ireland from the earliest times to the present day none have made a greater impression than those who came from the Scottish border areas at the time of what is called THE ULSTER PLANTATION 1610 to about 1620. ....About half of the population of that part of Ireland are the descendants of these Scots .....Scotland had six kings named James. The last of these Kings of Scotland, James VI born 1566 became King James I, King of England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. Though Ireland had been under the rule of England from the landing of the Normans in County Wexford in 1169 the country had never really been conquered. King James thought he had the answer. .... he decided to 'plant' six of the northern counties of troublesome Ireland with people on whom he could depend, .... he chose nine 'chief undertakers' and fifty 'undertakers'. " [from 'THE ULSTER PLANTATION OF SCOTS 1610' The Irish Link #5 JUN 1985 p.3.] "Henry Acheson from Gosford, Haddingtonshire, east of Edinburgh, was granted 1000 acres in County Armagh in July 1610 in the northern half of the barony of The Fewes. Baronies were based on the ancient clan territories and are of little use in genealogical research. ....On 3MAY1611 he bought chief undertaker Sir James Douglas's 2000 acres in the southern part of the barony. " [from 'THE ULSTER PLANTATION OF SCOTS 1610' The Irish Link SEP 1985 p.5] The Canberra Times Weds May 6, 1992 p. 31 'MIDWEEK MAGAZINE' in an article entitled "CALEDONIA CALLS ALL CLANSFOLK HOME" lists Caledonia names from South-west Scotland (Dumfries and Galloway) who have emigrated all over the world. This list includes Armstrong, Gordon, McCartney, Murray and many more but those that I have mentioned appear more than once in my researches. I believe they came to Australia by way of Ireland but the church records in Tynan Church of Ireland are missing for the later half of the 18th century so I may never reach the end of my 'roots'.

He married **Grace Ward**, married bef 1792 in ,, IRL. **Grace:**

The information on Robert & Grace is from death certificate of James Gordon and on the shipping records when James and his family arrived in Australia.

- I. **James Gordon**, b. 11 Aug 1792 in Cooley, ARM, IRL, occupation farmer, d. 28 Feb 1868 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[1]</sup> buried: 29 Feb 1868 in Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[2]</sup> No

---

<sup>[1]</sup> NSW BDM, 1868/4623.

details from Nth Ireland, except James 2nd marriage in records of Tynan Church of Ireland. this shows his residence as Coeey Townland, Armagh, Ireland. photo copy of will held. buried in grave #2. James married twice, the maiden name of his first wife Jane is unknown. Jane died age 40, and was buried 20MAY1829 Church of Ireland Tynan, Co. Armagh. [from Records of Tynan Parish of the Church of Ireland.] Just 18 months before they left Ireland, James married Lavinia Harvey born Cookstown Co. Tyrone Ireland, a spinner, Protestant, reads and writes, daughter of John Harvey a farmer of the same place and Elizabeth Weir his wife. [from NSW Archives Shipping Records.] "James Gordon of this Parish and Town land of Coeey, and Lavinia Harvey, of this Parish and Town land of Enagh, were married in this church by licence with consent of friends and parents this 25th day of January 1837. Witnesses: George Ward and ??". [from Records of Tynan Parish of the Church of Ireland.] James and Lavinia arrived in Sydney on the 'MANDARIN' on 13OCT1838 having sailed from Belfast Ire. on 10JUN1838. Accompanied by five children from his previous marriage - twins Sarah Anne and Harriett age 18, Maria age 15, Susan age 12, and Isaac age 9 (this is the last record I have found of Isaac) and a son Robert born on the voyage, 29AUG1838. Six more children were born to James and Lavinia before she died at Nelsons Plains NSW on 11AUG1848. The six were all born whilst James worked for James King at 'Irrawang' on the Williams River for £50p.a. plus rations. "18OCT1838 Mandarin, 424 tons, Robert Donal (Master) from Belfast 10JUN1838 271 Emigrants. Edward Leah Esq. Ret RN only cabin pas. Surgeon. No ports of call, clean bill of health, 4 officers, 2 mariners, ? boys, 271 passengers, total 307. " [from REEL 1266 Reports of Arrivals NSW ARCHIVES KIT] (simple arithmetic gives 12 boys). "SHIPPING NEWS. Sydney Gazette, TUE 16 OCT 1838, P.3. 'The MANDARIN, from Belfast, for N.S.Wales with Government Immigrants, was spoken with on the 15th June in lat. 50 deg North, long, 8 deg West.'" "SHIPPING ARRIVALS. Sydney Gazette, SAT 20 OCT 1838. 'From Belfast (Ireland), on Thurs last, whence she sailed the 10th June, the ship Mandarin, Captain Robert Donal, with 271 Government Emigrants, under the superintendence of Dr Leah, Surgeon R.N.'" and same issue "The emigrants by the ship Mandarin, from Belfast, feeling it due to Edward Leah, Esq., the Surgeon-superintendent of the vessel, that before parting with him they should express their grateful and cordial-thanks for his unwearying attention to their wants, and the invariable urbanity of manner he has displayed during the voyage, have deputed the undersigned passengers in the name of the whole, to convey to him the expression of their warmest gratitude for past kindnesses, and the assurance that his name and memory will go down to the grave with them among their fondest recollections. The undersigned have, therefore, on behalf of themselves and fellow passengers, taken this public mode of expressing their feelings towards Dr Leah, and they have also to add, towards Captain Donal, and Mr Finlay, his Chief Officer, to whose watchful attention and good seamanship they attributed, under Divine Providence, the safety with which they have surmounted the dangers which await the unwary mariner on the wide world of waters that lie between this, the land of their adoption, and the loved and regretted land of their fathers. Andrew Gribbin, Francis Hamilton and Hugh Henry Weir.'" Issues of the Sydney Gazette for the period list various departures of vessels to Newcastle after the arrival of the Mandarin - The steamer SOPHIA JANE Fri OCT19, Fri OCT26, and Tues OCT30; The steamer TAMAR Mon OCT22; The steamer MAITLAND Wed OCT24, Sat OCT27 and Wed OCT31. Depending how long they remained in Sydney Town maybe visiting with Henry, James's brother at the Normal Institution, I imagine they travelled to

---

<sup>[2]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), Page 19.

Newcastle by steamer before going up river to Irrawang. "James Gordon and family were commissioned to work for Mr James King on his property 'IRRAWANG' on £50 p.a. with rations. The property 'Irrawang' was on the Williams River near Raymond Terrace. Evidently James King was a prominent Landowner during that period. The Historical House 'SKETCHLEY HOUSE' in Raymond Terrace (now a museum open Sunday afternoons) has photographs of some of the old buildings and artefacts that existed on that property which was a grant of some 800 acres to James King. " [from a Letter from Roger Cox to George Chippendale 31 OCT 1981.] "IRRAWANG VINEYARD AND POTTERY. - Had New South Wales been the colony of a vine-growing country, wine and fruit would have been, years ago, among the staple articles of our export; while at present not above 1000 gallons of tolerable wine are annually produced in the colony." [extract from "Picture of Sydney and Strangers' Guide to NSW for 1839" James MACLEHOSE p.168.] "On this account we are induced to notice particularly the very superior quality of the wine of Irrawang Vineyard, on the River William, which has come under our notice. It is yet of very limited extent, only a few acres (which have been trenched about three feet deep). The soil consists of sandy black loam, with a sub-soil of a lighter coloured earth, intermixed with clay and gravel." [IBID p.170.] "The Pottery has also been established under considerable difficulties. Clay had to be procured, or rather discovered, that would dry without cracking, stand the fire without fusing - and be at the same time capable of receiving a permanent glaze. .... All this has been accomplished, and the manufactory now produces very superior goods of the kind, being mostly common brown cottage ware." [IBID p.171.] "Nelson's Plains lies across the river opposite Raymond Terrace at the confluence of the Williams and Hunter Rivers. It is a flat, rich plain watered by the two rivers on the east and south, having the grant of 'EASKDALE' to the north and 'OSTERLEY' on the west. Most of the river flats were swampy, but it was still good country during droughts. About 1820 there was 'a small government farm cultivated there, a Court House, a military depot, the last on the Williams River, and a Government House.' [see Henry Danger; "KINGSTON" ].....All these buildings have vanished ..... The Government jealously guarded its land. In 1828 Duncan Forbes Mackay, Superintendent of Convicts at Newcastle, had also been appointed as Deputy Post Master. He was only to hold these offices for a few months, as he was relieved of his duties for grazing his own cattle on the Government Reserve at Nelson's Plains. [from Newcastle District Historical Journal; JAN 1953.]..... By 1850 the Nelson's Plains School had 72 pupils, and the population outnumbered Raymond Terrace. All along the river banks were little farms and large barns. A few of these remain on the Williams. The houses are interesting, as their bare bones show the method of construction. The joists and purlins that support the shingled roofs are of undressed saplings. The wooden walls were papered with layers of newspapers and then wallpaper, a few tattered pieces of which still flutter sadly. These little houses must have been inundated many times when the river rose. One wonders how much warning the families had to move their few possessions, many children, pigs and the cow to higher ground a mile away. The beautiful Fitzgerald Bridge now spans the river, the swamps are completely drained and a levee bank protects the farms. The name of Snodgrass appears largely on the Parish Map of the 1820s; he held the estate of 'EAGLETON', .....Snodgrass became involved in a dispute with his neighbour James King over the breaking of a boundary fence which King had erected. Snodgrass wrote a hasty letter offering 'to give the usual explanations.' King was furious and charged Snodgrass with attempting to provoke a duel. Snodgrass was fined £100 in the Supreme Court of July 1842. The fine was remitted by Governor Gipps in consideration of his important services and honourable career. King claimed that Snodgrass attempted to open an

unfenced public road through 'IRRAWANG'. In 1851, they were still quarrelling, King saying that Snodgrass sought to use a proposed National School as a further means of gaining a right of way through King's property." [from 'Hunter's River' - a history of Early families and the homes they built in the Lower Hunter Valley between 1830 & 1860. By Cecily Joan Mitchell.] After Lavinia died James moved to the Manning and leased land off Lewis Gordon, no relation (insert reference), which James farmed till his death. This land is the property now known as 'Willow Grove' section 6 in parish of Bohnock on the eastern side of the confluence of Berady Creek and the South Passage of the Manning and owned by Bill Dodd who has in his possession all the deeds for the property from the Original Land Grant to Lewis Gordon dated 12OCT1852 for £108 sterling, through the sale to Charles Thomas Gordon for £141 sterling in FEB1870 and sale to David Murray of Wingham (Retired) in MAY1911 for £1650 to the present day. Lewis Gordon also owned 628 acres on the other bank of Berady Creek in 1837 and 709 acres on the west side of the Dawson River at its junction with the Manning through which the Pacific Highway passes south of the Dawson River Bridge. The McCartneys farmed a very narrow portion on the west bank of Berady Creek opposite Willow Grove. Murray and Cameron were to the north and Polson was across South Passage on the western end of Oxley Is. Another Polson property was directly opposite Cameron while Thistle Glen (also owned by Polson) is on the west bank of Oxley Is at the junction of North and South Passages. The Pampoolah School (originally Redbank) is now situated in a paddock at the end of Redbank Road whereas it was originally on the other side of the road when James's younger children and many of his grandchildren went to school there. [extract from 'Centenary Souvenir of Pampoolah Public School' - Schooldays at Pampoolah recalled by Eaton Gordon.] "There were some settlers down the South Passage, the Lees being the lowest at the mouth of the creek, at Cabbage Tree Island were the Gilmores, at Wauwipah Creek a man called Young, at what is now called Pampoolah then (1850) called Oyster Bank, the McCartneys and Gordons and a little higher up the river, lived Polson and a man called Blair." [from "The Story of the Allan Family of Buckinghamshire who arrived in Australia in 1850 and settled at Kimbriki" by John Allen 1905 - a mention of early settlers in the area.] There are anomalies in records as the ages of both James and Lavinia, are both shown as age 36 on their arrival in Sydney, [see NSW Archives A.O. 73/523 AW.JB] whereas Lavinia is listed as 20 in alphabetic list and 21 in surgeon's report at birth of her son (maybe her birthday was between 10JUN and 29AUG). James was 36 in alphabetic listing but on his death certificate he was 77 in 1868 which would be more likely as Jane, his first wife, died in 1829 aged 40 yrs which makes her birth c. 1789 and his c. 1792. Using this death certificate which list children - "4 males, 6 females living and 1 male, 1 female deceased" I deduce that Sarah Anne and Isaac had predeceased James and either Emilia was not his child or that she had been forgotten or rather not known by George McCartney the 'Informant'. All the other children above can be accounted for in 1868 or later. I have found a large number of descendants spread over the Eastern States of Australia, Western Australia and New Zealand. To celebrate their arrival a Sesquicentennial Celebration Gordon Family Reunion was held on the weekend of 15-16th October, 1988, at Raymond Terrace NSW near where the family first settled. About 50 descendants, friends and relatives attended. James died at Oyster Bank on 28th February 1868 from retention of urine caused by old age after an illness lasting 13 days. His doctor was one Frederick Lalor who last attended him on 27th. James was buried in the northeast corner of Redbank Cemetery on the 29th with John Bowes, Wesleyan Clergyman, officiating and George McCartney and Robert Fitzpatrick witnesses. The death certificate also gives his age as 46 when he married Lavina (in 1837). His headstone reads "Sacred to the memory

of JAMES Gordon died Feb 28th 1868 aged 77 years 'He .... sleep' Erected by his loving daughter Lavinia". "This is the last will and testament of me James Gordon of Oyster Bank Manning River, in the Colony of New South Wales, Farmer.-I do hereby give and bequeath to my dear son Charles Thomas Gordon the whole of my personal effects, also my farm of sixty Acres situate at Oyster Bank Manning River in the colony aforesaid, together with all the appurtenances thereto belonging and the whole of my live and dead farming stock. To my dear daughter Matilda Lavina Gordon I bequeath the sum of Fifty pounds sterling to be paid to her by the said Charles Thomas Gordon within two years after my decease, also the whole of the poultry and further the said Matilda Lavina Gordon so long as she shall remain unmarried is to have full liberty to reside in my dwelling house at Oyster Bank aforesaid. Signed James Gordon. Witness Robert G Cohen and George McCartney. SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES - PROBATE DIVISION - OFFICE COPY. No. 7901(1) In the will of James Gordon. 29 January, 1869 Probate of the Will was granted to Charles Thomas Gordon the sole executor appointed according to the tenor of the said will. Testator died 25 February, 1868." copy signed by Senior Clerk in Probate 31AUG1976. The first clue that James had a brother in Australia was from James's death notice. "James Gordon, died 28 Feb at his home in Pampoolah. Brother Henry Gordon Esq. JP. of Woodbrook, Illawarra" [from MANNING RIVER NEWS, Saturday, 7 MAR 1868.] At first I thought it was Illawong and I found two Henrys one a convict from Londonderry sentenced to 7 yrs for house robbery in Londonderry on 16 AUG, wife Jane Moore (dead) transported on 'Mangles' - I thought at last a convict in the family but no such luck. Further research in NSW BDM Indexes and Microfilm gave me the information which I have included in next chapter.

He married (1) **Jane Wright**, married c 1819 in , ARM, IRL, b. 1789, d. 1829, buried: 20 May 1829 in Tynan, ARM, IRL.<sup>[3]</sup> **Jane:** Jane was James' first wife and her maiden name was unknown as the church records are missing for their marriage. But it is know known from her daughter Maria's death certificate, thank you Jo Ehrlich.

He married (2) **Lavinia Harvey**, married 25 Jan 1837 in Tynan, ARM, IRL,<sup>[4]</sup> b. c 1818 in Cookstown, TYR, IRL,<sup>[5]</sup> (daughter of **John Harvey** and **Elizabeth Weir**) d. 11 Aug 1848 in Nelsons Plains, NSW, AUS,<sup>[6]</sup> buried: 12 Aug 1848 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.

A. **Sarah Anne Gordon**, (daughter of **James Gordon** and **Jane Wright**) b. 27 Mar 1820 in Cooley, ARM, IRL,<sup>[7]</sup> d. bet 1845-1861 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS. Sarah

---

<sup>[3]</sup> researched by David McElroy AGRA., APGI of Irish Genealogical Services in1987., *Tynan Parish Records, Church of Ireland, Armagh.*

<sup>[4]</sup> researched by David McElroy AGRA., APGI of Irish Genealogical Services in1987., *Tynan Parish Records, Church of Ireland, Armagh.*

<sup>[5]</sup> *NSW Shipping Records*, P.106 Vol 9.

<sup>[6]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1848 1019 33B.

<sup>[7]</sup> *NSW Shipping Records.*

appears to have been working for Capt. Hawkins in Sydney 1843-1845 as she is mentioned twice in letters from Henry Gordon to his wife Francis, 20OCT1843 and 17FDEC1845. NSWBDM entries which may be our Sarah:- 36/989 burial 20DEC1850 Parish of Camperdown age 27 (d. 19DEC1850 Infirmary). 61/04036 died Newcastle, f. James. 75/09784 died Hill End, age 55.

- B. **Harriett Gordon**, (daughter of **James Gordon** and **Jane Wright**) b. 27 Mar 1820 in Cooley, ARM, IRL,<sup>[8]</sup> d. 24 May 1906 in 'Fairview', Cowper, NSW, AUS,<sup>[9]</sup> buried: in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.

She married **Robert Young**, married 20 Jul 1843 in Morpeth, NSW, AUS,<sup>[10]</sup> b. 24 Jun 1820 in Saintfield, DOW, IRL,<sup>[11]</sup> (son of **David Young** and **Sarah Kelly**) occupation Farmer, d. 23 Jun 1907 in 'Fairview', Cowper, NSW, AUS,<sup>[12]</sup> buried: in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS. **Robert**: Arrived on "Mandarin" 19 OCT 1838. Religion FREE, 18 yrs, Reads & Writes. Occupation: Farmservant. same birthplace as Jane wife of John Gordon (brother of Samuel Deanne Gordon). Grafton/Kempsey 1885 land records show Robert owned 228 acres at Cowper where he ran 18 horses, 10 cattle and 4 pigs. Nearest PO Brushgrove. Robert Young sailed from Belfast to Sydney on the same ship 'Mandarin' so I assume a romance developed during the long voyage. They were married at Morpeth NSW on 20JUL1843 by Chaplain Robert Blain and farmed at Nelson's Plains on the Williams River after initially living at Seaham where their first child born. Susanna and Sarah were born at Nelsons Plains before the family moved to the Manning River about the same time as James and his family, where Emily born. Records show that on 29JUN1852 Robert Young, James Gordon and six others wrote to the Board of National Education re the transfer of the Presbyterian Denominational School at Redbank (established 1SEP1852). Robert Young and Samuel Gibson were Patrons of the school and on 4FEB1853, notified the Board that the construction of the school was complete. The school was renamed Pampoolah 1JAN1891. Robert and Harriett and their family then moved to the Clarence River to a property called 'Fairview' at Cowper where they remained. This move occurred before 1861 as Alfred their last child born at Cowper. In 1871 a committee was formed in Cowper to raise finance for a local school, one third of the finance had to be raised before the Government would provide a school. Robert Young was one of the five on this committee. The school opened in 1874. Robert was also one of four elders of the Presbyterian Church of the Middle Clarence and among the Elders (1850-1904) of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church Grafton. Harriett died 24MAY1906 and Robert on 23JUN1907, both at their home 'Fairview' and both are buried at Ulmarra which is the next town upstream from Cowper.

1. **George Isaac Young**, b. 13 May 1844 in Seaham, NSW, AUS, baptized 11 Aug 1844 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[13]</sup> d. 1882 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[14]</sup>

---

<sup>[8]</sup> *NSW Shipping Records*.

<sup>[9]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/7354.

<sup>[10]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1843 595 162A.

<sup>[11]</sup> *NSW Shipping Records*.

<sup>[12]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/6814.

<sup>[13]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V18442 494 28.

He married **Elizabeth Alberta McAuley**, married 1873 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[15]</sup>

- a. **Edith Alberta Young**, b. 1873 in Grafton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[16]</sup> d. 1876 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[17]</sup>
- b. **Robert James Young**, b. 1875 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[18]</sup>
- c. **Edith Alberta Young**, b. 1877 in Grafton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[19]</sup> d. 1941 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS.<sup>[20]</sup>
- d. **Sarah Jane Young**, b. 1880 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[21]</sup>

She married **Herbert C Yager**, married 1900 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.<sup>[22]</sup>

2. **Susanna Maria Young**, b. 27 Sep 1845 in Nelsons Plains, NSW, AUS, baptized 16 Nov 1845 in Hinton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[23]</sup> d. 1919 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[24]</sup>

She married **Joseph Sellars Jarrett**, married 2 Dec 1874 in Brushgrove, NSW, AUS,<sup>[25]</sup> b. c1842 in ,, ENG.

- a. **George Robert Jarrett**, b. 27 Jan 1876 in Cowper, NSW, AUS,<sup>[26]</sup> d. 19 Dec 1901 in Casino, NSW, AUS.

He married **Rebecca Preston**, married 20 Feb 1901 in Grafton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[27]</sup> b. 15 Jan 1878 in Upper McDonald River, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **George Preston** and **Mary Sternbeck**) d. 18 Mar 1963 in Casino, NSW, AUS.

- (1) **Mona Olive Jarrett**, b. 1 Sep 1901 in Cowper, NSW, AUS.<sup>[28]</sup>

---

<sup>[14]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/8341.

<sup>[15]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1873/2539.

<sup>[16]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1873/11327.

<sup>[17]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/6434.

<sup>[18]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1875/11946.

<sup>[19]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1877/12538.

<sup>[20]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1941/28488.

<sup>[21]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1880/14982.

<sup>[22]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/9728.

<sup>[23]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1845 510 48.

<sup>[24]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/24256.

<sup>[25]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1874/2539.

<sup>[26]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/12070.

<sup>[27]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/1161.

<sup>[28]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/27126.

She married **Lester R Ellem**, married 1922 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[29]</sup> b. 1896 in Casino, NSW, AUS,<sup>[30]</sup> (son of **John Ellem** and **Isabella E Tapper**).

(a) **Athol W Ellem**, d. 1931 in Casino, NSW, AUS.<sup>[31]</sup>

(2) **Effie V Jarrett**, b. 1906 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[32]</sup>

She married **Malcolm K Eggins**, married 1926 in Kyogle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[33]</sup>

(3) **Frank Sinclair Jarrett**, b. 11 Feb 1908 in Cowper, NSW, AUS,<sup>[34]</sup> d. 20 Feb 1946 in Coraki, NSW, AUS, buried: 22 Feb 1946.

He married **Enid S Wallbank**, married 1932 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[35]</sup>

(4) **Harley Joseph Jarrett**, b. 28 Jul 1909 in Cowper, NSW, AUS,<sup>[36]</sup> d. 1 Jan 1971.

He married **Amy Smith**, married 1939 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[37]</sup>

(5) **Charlie L Jarrett**, b. 1913 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[38]</sup>

(6) **Bert Roy Jarrett**, b. 2 Jan 1913 in Banyabba, NSW, AUS,<sup>[39]</sup> d. 19 Sep 1984.

He married **Murial Ailsa Fardon**, married 1942 in Casino, NSW, AUS.<sup>[40]</sup>

b. **Edith Augusta Jarrett**, b. 1877 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[41]</sup>

She married **John G Connor**, married 1894 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[42]</sup>

---

<sup>[29]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1922/11285.

<sup>[30]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Casino 1896/2488.

<sup>[31]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Casino 1931/13210.

<sup>[32]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/8478.

<sup>[33]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1926/3478.

<sup>[34]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/9142.

<sup>[35]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/15955.

<sup>[36]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/31026.

<sup>[37]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1939/5756.

<sup>[38]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/4694.

<sup>[39]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/4695.

<sup>[40]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1942/28968.

<sup>[41]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1877/12722.

<sup>[42]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/3851.



- c. **Isabell Harriett Jarrett**, b. 1879 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[43]</sup>  
She married **Norman T Farrar**, married 1922 in Bellingen, NSW, AUS.<sup>[44]</sup>
- d. **Frederick John G Jarrett**, b. 1880 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[45]</sup>
- e. **Adeline E Jarrett**, b. 1883 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[46]</sup>  
She married **Archibald J F Doutty**, married 1932 in Paddington, NSW, AUS.<sup>[47]</sup>
- f. **William A S Jarrett**, b. 1885 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[48]</sup>  
He married **Edith McLane**, married 1909 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.<sup>[49]</sup>
  - (1) **Dulcie M Jarrett**, b. 1910 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[50]</sup>
  - (2) **Effie M Jarrett**, b. 1911 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[51]</sup>
- g. **Lily A G Jarrett**, b. 1885 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[52]</sup> d. 1887 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[53]</sup>
- h. **Walter A Jarrett**, b. 1889 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[54]</sup>
- 3. **Sarah Jane Young**, b. 17 Nov 1847 in Nelsons Plains, NSW, AUS, baptized 1847 in Hinton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[55]</sup> d. 1937 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS.<sup>[56]</sup>  
She married **William John Bray**, married 1876 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[57]</sup>
  - a. **William R Bray**, b. 1877, d. 1877.
  - b. **Henrietta Jane Bray**, b. 1878.
  - c. **Frederick William A Bray**, b. 1880, d. 1954 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[58]</sup>

---

<sup>[43]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1879/14544.

<sup>[44]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1922/10753.

<sup>[45]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1880/15409.

<sup>[46]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1883/14911.

<sup>[47]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/7299.

<sup>[48]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1885/17125.

<sup>[49]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/1540.

<sup>[50]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Tenterfield 9369.

<sup>[51]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Tenterfield 46228.

<sup>[52]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1885/17125.

<sup>[53]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/18371.

<sup>[54]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/18038.

<sup>[55]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1847 1059 49.

<sup>[56]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1937/25351.

<sup>[57]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/2698.

He married **Louisa P Stenner**, married 1915 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[59]</sup>

(1) **Vera Louisa Bray**, b. 1917.<sup>[60]</sup>

She married **Clarence Earl Beddoes**, married 1937,<sup>[61]</sup> b. 1918.

(2) **William Davis Bray**, b. 1918.<sup>[62]</sup>

d. **Evaline S G Bray**, b. 1888.

4. **Harriett Isabella Young**, b. 1850, d. 24 Dec 1909 in 'Fairview', Cowper, NSW, AUS,<sup>[63]</sup> buried: in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.

5. **Emily Young**, b. 31 Oct 1853 in South Passage, Manning River, NSW, AUS, baptized 1854,<sup>[64]</sup> d. 1944 in Petersham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[65]</sup>

She married **Frederick Kingsford**, married 1884 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS,<sup>[66]</sup> b. 1861 in Port Macquarie, NSW, AUS,<sup>[67]</sup> (son of **Edward St Alban Kingsford** and **Susannah Kibblewhite**) d. 1911 in Waverley, NSW, AUS.<sup>[68]</sup>

a. **Grace E G Kingsford**, b. 1885 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.<sup>[69]</sup>

She married **Frederick J Vine**, married 1922 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[70]</sup>

b. **Frederick N F Kingsford**, b. 1889 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.<sup>[71]</sup>

He married **Gwendolen L McQueen**, married 1918 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[72]</sup>

6. **Henry Robert Young**, b. 1856 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[73]</sup> d. 19 Mar 1904 in Woolgoolga, NSW, AUS.<sup>[74]</sup>

---

<sup>[58]</sup> www, email blackman@speednet.com.au.

<sup>[59]</sup> www, email blackman@speednet.com.au.

<sup>[60]</sup> www, email blackman@speednet.com.au.

<sup>[61]</sup> www, email blackman@speednet.com.au.

<sup>[62]</sup> www, email blackman@speednet.com.au.

<sup>[63]</sup> NSW BDM, 1909/15377.

<sup>[64]</sup> NSW BDM, V18541 539 52.

<sup>[65]</sup> NSW BDM, 1844/19959.

<sup>[66]</sup> NSW BDM, 1884/4386.

<sup>[67]</sup> NSW BDM, 1861/11971.

<sup>[68]</sup> NSW BDM, 1911/3802.

<sup>[69]</sup> NSW BDM, 1885/17344.

<sup>[70]</sup> NSW BDM, 1922/62.

<sup>[71]</sup> NSW BDM, 1889/18051.

<sup>[72]</sup> NSW BDM, 1918/9529.

<sup>[73]</sup> NSW BDM, 1856/7269.

<sup>[74]</sup> NSW BDM, 1904/1360.

He married **Amelia Pullen**, also known as Melie, married 8 Jun 1879 in Grafton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[75]</sup> b. 17 Oct 1858 in Hill End area, NSW, AUS,<sup>[76]</sup> (daughter of **William Toft Pullen** and **Charlotte Hoy**).

a. **Edith May Young**, b. 1880 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[77]</sup>

She married **William A McLeod**, married 1899 in Bellingen, NSW, AUS.<sup>[78]</sup>

b. **Elsie Young**, b. 1882 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[79]</sup>

She married **Sydney C Kitt**, married 1912 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[80]</sup>

c. **Percy C Young**, b. 1884 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[81]</sup>

He married **Mary O'Reilly**, married 1910 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[82]</sup>

(1) **Gloria M Young**, b. 1918 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[83]</sup>

d. **Ernest Young**, b. 1886 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[84]</sup>

e. **Harold Young**, b. 1889 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[85]</sup>

f. **Arthur Young**, b. 1891 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[86]</sup>

g. **Stella Young**, b. 1893 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[87]</sup>

h. **George Young**, b. 1895 in Bellingen, NSW, AUS,<sup>[88]</sup> d. 1901 in Bellingen, NSW, AUS.<sup>[89]</sup>

i. **Jessie Young**, b. 1895 in Bellingen, NSW, AUS.<sup>[90]</sup>

j. **Toinette A Young**, b. 1897 in Bellingen, NSW, AUS.<sup>[91]</sup>

---

<sup>[75]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1879/3257.

<sup>[76]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1858/9679.

<sup>[77]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1880/23694.

<sup>[78]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/7737.

<sup>[79]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/27277.

<sup>[80]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/2135.

<sup>[81]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/31220.

<sup>[82]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/81.

<sup>[83]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/26645.

<sup>[84]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1886/33295.

<sup>[85]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/21297.

<sup>[86]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/14568.

<sup>[87]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/15001.

<sup>[88]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1895/1732.

<sup>[89]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/699.

<sup>[90]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1895/1731.

k. **Sidney Young**, b. 1899 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[92]</sup>

7. **Mary Anne Young**, also known as Tottie, b. 4 May 1858 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[93]</sup> d. 23 Jul 1924 in Campsie, NSW, AUS.<sup>[94]</sup>

She married **William Pullen**, married 22 Mar 1882 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS,<sup>[95]</sup> b. 29 Mar 1860 in Hill End area, NSW, AUS,<sup>[96]</sup> (son of **William Toft Pullen** and **Charlotte Hoy**) d. 7 May 1938 in Campsie, NSW, AUS.<sup>[97]</sup>

- a. **Arthur Oswald Pullen**, b. 4 Mar 1883 in Maclean area, NSW, AUS, d. 3 Sep 1909 in Maclean area, NSW, AUS.

He married **Florence M Shore**, married 1907 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[98]</sup>

- (1) **Vera F Pullen**, b. 1907 in Grafton Area, NSW, AUS.<sup>[99]</sup>

She married **James E O'Connor**, married 1933 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[100]</sup>

- (2) **Hector G Pullen**, b. 1909 in Grafton Area, NSW, AUS.<sup>[101]</sup>

- (3) **Clive O Pullen**, b. 1910 in Grafton Area, NSW, AUS.<sup>[102]</sup>

- b. **Mabel Lillias Pullen**, b. 27 Sep 1884 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS, d. 24 Mar 1964 in Maclean, NSW, AUS.

She married **Alfred Walter Avery**, married 1906 in Maclean, NSW, AUS,<sup>[103]</sup> b. 28 Dec 1882, (son of **Charles Avery** and **Louisa Philp**) d. 1964.

- (1) **Edna D Avery**, b. 1907 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.<sup>[104]</sup>

- (2) **Muriel J Avery**, b. 1908 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.<sup>[105]</sup>

---

<sup>[91]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/29484.

<sup>[92]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/3271.

<sup>[93]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1858/11345.

<sup>[94]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1924/11357.

<sup>[95]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/4510.

<sup>[96]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1860/9278.

<sup>[97]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1939/2000.

<sup>[98]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/2957.

<sup>[99]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/35463.

<sup>[100]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/16033.

<sup>[101]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/14526.

<sup>[102]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1910/26653.

<sup>[103]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/4607.

<sup>[104]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/18890.

<sup>[105]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/41322.

- (3) **Robert C Avery**, b. 1912 in Maclean, NSW, AUS.<sup>[106]</sup>
- (4) **Eva H Avery**, b. 1913 in Maclean, NSW, AUS.<sup>[107]</sup>
- (5) **Florence M Avery**, b. 1917 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.<sup>[108]</sup>
- (6) **Arthur D Avery**, b. 1918 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.<sup>[109]</sup>
- c. **Rebecca Anne Pullen**, b. 3 Oct 1886 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS.
- She married **Roderick Norman Shaw**, married 16 Jul 1908 in Grafton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[110]</sup> b. 1884 in Maclean, NSW, AUS,<sup>[111]</sup> (son of **Donald Shaw** and **Janet Kidd**).
- (1) **Donald C Shaw**, b. 1909 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS,<sup>[112]</sup> d. 1945 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[113]</sup>
- He married **Dorcas Louisa Matilda Powell**, married 1937 in Hurstville, NSW, AUS.<sup>[114]</sup>
- (2) **Hector A Shaw**, b. 1911 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.<sup>[115]</sup>
- He married **Ouida H Purkiss**, married 1933 in Armidale, NSW, AUS.<sup>[116]</sup>
- d. **William Gordon Pullen**, b. 5 Mar 1888 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS.
- e. **Muriel Ida K Pullen**, b. 23 Apr 1889 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS,<sup>[117]</sup> d. 23 Jan 1972.
- f. **Vivian George Pullen**, b. 3 Mar 1892 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS,<sup>[118]</sup> d. 31 Aug 1892 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS.<sup>[119]</sup>
- g. **Robert Hoy Pullen**, b. 16 Sep 1893 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS,<sup>[120]</sup> d. 6 Sep 1971 in Caloundra, QLD, AUS.

---

<sup>[106]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/5926.

<sup>[107]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/35626.

<sup>[108]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1917/01588.

<sup>[109]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/44218.

<sup>[110]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/4786.

<sup>[111]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/16612.

<sup>[112]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/31018.

<sup>[113]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/23473.

<sup>[114]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1937/13932.

<sup>[115]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/46382.

<sup>[116]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1938/13032.

<sup>[117]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/17902.

<sup>[118]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/20716.

<sup>[119]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/7707.

- h. **Eva Maria Pullen**, b. 6 Mar 1895 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS.<sup>[121]</sup>
- She married **J T Goodall**, also known as Thomas, married 1921 in Canterbury, NSW, AUS.<sup>[122]</sup>
- (1) **Trevor Goodall**, b. 1923.
- i. **Dorothy Pullen**, b. 6 Mar 1896 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS.<sup>[123]</sup>
- j. **Mima M Pullen**, b. 28 Jun 1897 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS,<sup>[124]</sup> d. 29 Mar 1898 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS.<sup>[125]</sup>
- k. **Eunice Coral Pullen**, b. 19 Nov 1898 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS,<sup>[126]</sup> d. 2 Apr 1900 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS.<sup>[127]</sup>
8. **William J Young**, b. 1860 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[128]</sup> d. 19 Mar 1903 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS,<sup>[129]</sup> buried: in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.
- He married **Elizabeth C Hobbs**, married 1887 in Redfern, NSW, AUS,<sup>[130]</sup> d. 8 Mar 1926, buried: in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS.
- a. **William T Young**, b. 1888 in Redfern, NSW, AUS.<sup>[131]</sup>
- He married **Mary Wootton**, married 1909 in Waterloo, NSW, AUS.<sup>[132]</sup>
- b. **Elizabeth C Young**, b. 1890 in Redfern, NSW, AUS.<sup>[133]</sup>
- She married **Eric R H Moon**, married 1911 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[134]</sup>
- c. **Mary Young**, b. 1892 in Moss Vale, NSW, AUS.<sup>[135]</sup>
- d. **Sydney A Young**, b. 1893 in Waverley, NSW, AUS.<sup>[136]</sup>

---

<sup>[120]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/20970.

<sup>[121]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1895/14109.

<sup>[122]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Canterbury 21/1178.

<sup>[123]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/13800.

<sup>[124]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/23091.

<sup>[125]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/2127.

<sup>[126]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/4569.

<sup>[127]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/5965.

<sup>[128]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1860/13347.

<sup>[129]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/3961.

<sup>[130]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/3214.

<sup>[131]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1888/11201.

<sup>[132]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/2800.

<sup>[133]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1890/29780.

<sup>[134]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/7879.

<sup>[135]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/23443.

He married **Mildred B Gaudry**, married 1916 in Newtown, NSW, AUS.<sup>[137]</sup>

(1) **Nance Emily Young**, b. 1917 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[138]</sup>

She married **Arthur Frederick Smith**, married 1937 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[139]</sup>

(2) **Daphne M Young**, b. 1918 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[140]</sup> three marriages to Daphne M. Which one to pick? 1. Daphne Madge m. John Robert O'Hara Hurstville 1942/30409 & 2. Daphne May m. William John Wall Burwood 1942/28637 3. Daphne Mary Irene m. James William Winter Schumacher Mosman 1939/16063.

e. **Alfred P Young**, b. 1901 in Redfern, NSW, AUS.<sup>[141]</sup>

f. **Milly Young**, b. 1908 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[142]</sup>

9. **Alfred Young**, b. 1861 in Cowper, NSW, AUS,<sup>[143]</sup> d. 19 Feb 1934 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[144]</sup>

He married **Marie Samin**, married 1887 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[145]</sup> b. 17 Feb 1869 in Daylesford, VIC, AUS,<sup>[146]</sup> (daughter of **Henri Samin** and **Agnes Lavinia Roberts**) d. 1 Jun 1968 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.

a. **George Alfred Clarence Young**, b. 1887 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[147]</sup>

He married **Caroline Young**, married 1914 in Murwillumbah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[148]</sup> occupation Poppie.

(1) **Sylvia Denese Young**, b. 1915, d. 16 May 1987.

She married **Reginald Thomas Williamson**, married 1932 in Tweed Heads, NSW, AUS, b. 13 Jun 1911 in Rockdale, NSW, AUS, d. 1947 in Coolangatta, QLD, AUS.

---

<sup>[136]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/38268.

<sup>[137]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/5537.

<sup>[138]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1917/1629.

<sup>[139]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1937/5425.

<sup>[140]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Rockdale 18/42860.

<sup>[141]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/6985.

<sup>[142]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Redfern 08/29084.

<sup>[143]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1856/7269.

<sup>[144]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1934/5088.

<sup>[145]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/7045.

<sup>[146]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1869/1914.

<sup>[147]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/34149.

<sup>[148]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/2921.

- (a) **Percival Joseph Williamson**, b. 24 Jan 1933 in Coolangatta, QLD, AUS. retired bank manager. ES&A, ANZ - Albury, Penrith Tamworth etc.

He married **Doris Ida Fuhrmann**.

- [1] **Dianne Williamson**, b. 20 Jun 1960 in Temora, NSW, AUS.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Hashell**, d. bef1990.

- [2] **Reginald Walter Williamson**, b. 10 Aug 1961 in Temora, NSW, AUS. was C/- Police Station, WALGETT [068] 281880 h.

- [3] **John Percival Williamson**, b. 12 Nov 1966 in Lockhart, NSW, AUS.

- (b) **Pamela Denese Williamson**, b. 1943 in Coolangatta, QLD, AUS.

She married **Trevor Dudney**, married bef1964.

- [1] **Denese Dudney**, b. 1964.

- [2] **Gregory Dudney**.

- [3] **Tarin Dudney**, b. 1972.

- (c) **Patricia Williamson**, b. 1945 in Murwillumbah, NSW, AUS.

- (d) **Robin Williamson**, b. 1947 in Coolangatta, QLD, AUS.

She married **Peter Allen**, married bef1969.

- [1] **Craig Allen**, b. 1969.

- [2] **Miles Allen**, b. 1974.

- [3] **Marney Lee Allen**, b. 1976.

- [4] **Nathan Allen**, b. 1985.

- (2) **Marie W Young**, b. 1917.

She married **William J Richards**, d. bef1990.

- (a) **Kenneth Richards**, b. in Coolangatta, QLD, AUS. lived at CABOOLTURE QLD.

- [1] **Leanne Richards**, b. 1968.



(b) **Peter Richards**, b. in Coolangatta, QLD, AUS. lived at PALM BEACH QLD.

[1] **Teresa Richards**, b. 1970. lived at PALM BEACH QLD.

[2] **Alan Richards**, b. 1972.

(c) **Sue Richards**, b. in Coolangatta, QLD, AUS. lived at KOGARAH NSW.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Felice**.

[1] **Troy Felice**.

[2] **John Felice**.

[3] **Shawn Felice**.

(3) **Gwendoline Young**, b. 1919.

She married **Robert Popham**.

b. **Henry Richmond R Young**, b. 1889 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[149]</sup>

(1) **Gavin Young**.

c. **Gertrude A M Young**, b. 1891 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[150]</sup> d. 31 Aug 1932 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[151]</sup>

d. **William J Young**, b. 1893 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[152]</sup> occupation Jack.

e. **Alma I Young**, b. 1895 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[153]</sup> d. 28 Jun 1988 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.

She married **William Harold Gordon Fredericks**, also known as Harold W G, married 1921 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[154]</sup> b. 22 Aug 1892 in Ballina, NSW, AUS, (son of **William Fredericks** and **Ann Rachel Grey**) d. 11 Nov 1984, buried: in Ballina, NSW, AUS. **William**: William was known as Harold on his wedding registration.

(1) **Harold Fredericks**.

---

<sup>[149]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/33497.

<sup>[150]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/19317.

<sup>[151]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/16126.

<sup>[152]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/20006.

<sup>[153]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1895/13948.

<sup>[154]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1921/17906.

(2) **Colin Fredericks.**

(3) **Ian Fredericks.**

(4) **Alma Fredericks.**

f. **Agnes Victoria Young**, b. 1897 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[155]</sup>

She married **William Jamieson**, married 1926 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[156]</sup>

(1) **James Jamieson.**

g. **Laurence Raymond Young**, b. 14 Jan 1899 in Wollongbar, NSW, AUS,<sup>[157]</sup>  
d. 1974 in Lakemba, NSW, AUS, buried: in Woronora, NSW, AUS.

He married **Elsie May Wall**, married 1925 in Petersham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[158]</sup> b.  
9 May 1902 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, d. 1980 in Lakemba, NSW, AUS,  
buried: in Woronora, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Lurline May Young**, b. 25 Mar 1926 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS.

She married **Bruce Stewart**, married 7 May 1949 in Campsie, NSW,  
AUS, b. 4 Aug 1924 in Matraville, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Colin Bruce Stewart**, b. 18 Feb 1951 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Wendy Lorraine Stewart**, b. 20 Aug 1954 in Gosford, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Glenn Robert Stewart**, b. 2 Sep 1960 in Gosford, NSW, AUS.

(2) **Raymond Alfred Young**, b. 6 Sep 1929 in Lakemba, NSW, AUS.

He married **Laurel Gladys Bushby**, married 27 Nov 1954, b. 23 Jun  
1934.

(a) **Robyn Louise Young**, b. 4 Nov 1955.

She married (1) **Per Collin Isager**, married 1972.

She married (2) **Vaughn Thompsett**, married 1981.

[1] **Vanessa Louise Isager**, (daughter of **Per Collin Isager** and  
**Robyn Louise Young**) b. 1 Jul 1973.

---

<sup>[155]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/1079.

<sup>[156]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1926/1309.

<sup>[157]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/1083.

<sup>[158]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1925/6062.

[2] **Adam Per Collin Isager**, (son of **Per Collin Isager** and **Robyn Louise Young**) b. 1 Sep 1975.

[3] **Lauren Alexys Thompsett**, (daughter of **Vaughn Thompsett** and **Robyn Louise Young**) b. 4 Jan 1984.

(b) **Phillip Ross Young**, b. 8 Oct 1958.

He married **Deborah Cumberland**, married 1978, b. 19 Oct 1959.

[1] **Klerissa Jae Young**, b. 31 May 1984.

[2] **James Ross Lachlan Young**, b. 26 Apr 1987.

(3) **Donald Keith Young**, b. 27 May 1934 in Leichhardt, NSW, AUS.

(4) **Mervyn John Young**, b. 22 Dec 1938 in Lakemba, NSW, AUS.

h. **Henrie L Young**, b. 1900 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[159]</sup> occupation Harry.

i. **Norman E Young**, b. 1902 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[160]</sup>

He married **Leila S Coulton**, married 1927 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[161]</sup> occupation Leila.

j. **Eleanor W Young**, also known as Lena, b. 1905.<sup>[162]</sup>

She married **Arthur G Thompson**, married 1932 in North Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[163]</sup>

(1) **Brian Thompson**.

(2) **Ronald Thompson**.

(3) **Kevin Thompson**.

k. **Kathleen M Young**, b. 1907 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[164]</sup>

She married **Mervyn V Knight**, married 1934 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[165]</sup>

l. **Charles Gordon Young**, also known as Gordon, b. 1908 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[166]</sup> d. 26 Jan 1951, buried: in Ballina, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[159]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/10277.

<sup>[160]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/13403.

<sup>[161]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1927/16167.

<sup>[162]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1905/1140.

<sup>[163]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/15220.

<sup>[164]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/31939.

<sup>[165]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1934/15988.

He married **Gladys L Ellis**, married 1931 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[167]</sup> occupation Gladys.

- C. **Maria Gordon**, (daughter of **James Gordon** and **Jane Wright**) b. 25 Feb 1823 in Cooley, ARM, IRL,<sup>[168]</sup> baptized 27 Feb 1825 in Tynan, ARM, IRL,<sup>[169]</sup> d. 13 Apr 1918 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[170]</sup> buried: 14 Apr 1918 in Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[171]</sup> The family had moved to the Manning River by 1851 when the first twins were born at South Passage NSW. When the first daughters (second twins) were born the area was known as Redbank. The first teacher at Redbank School was Mr William Small. In 1952 his daughter Mrs C. Cook snr of Victoria St Taree, recalled [PAMPOOLAH PUBLIC SCHOOL - Centenary Souvenir 1852-1952.] "My mother, Margaret Small, was a wonderful personality. .... For years she acted as nursemaid for many births in the district, including two sets of twins for a neighbour at Redbank, two boys and two girls. There were no feeding bottles in those days and the mother (Maria McCartney) had to rise at night to heat the food for the babies, home made food, mostly corn meal. Relatives in Scotland sent bottles for the second twins. The girls were called Anna Maria and Harriett Susan. I have forgotten the boy's names. The mothers of today cannot realise what the pioneer mothers had to contend with. Everything had to be home made. There were no shops, no cars, no buggies or sulkies and no roads - only bush tracks. Boats were the best means of transport in those days." George McCartney was Second Mate on the 'Mandarin' in 1837 and during 1838 would have met Maria on her voyage to Australia and like Robert and Harriett in the previous chapter formed an attachment with her during the voyage. George was Master of the 'Elizabeth' in 1843 so it would appear that he continued at sea till at least then before marrying Maria in Sydney in 1845. They eventually settled on the Manning where George died 26NOV1883 at Redbank. The McCartney family of Redbank, are buried in a group in Redbank Cemetery on the Old Bar Rd Pampoolah. Information transcribed from the headstones in the above Cemetery on 4APR1986:- [Epitaphs were not recorded at this time.] The graves of Maria's father James and her brother Charles Thomas Gordon are also in this Cemetery, Charles lies to the south of the McCartneys and James is in the N.E. corner of the Cemetery. Emily Sarah McCartney was found dead on the roadside near her residence in Pampoolah it was believe she suffered a heart attack on her way to a church service. The minister Rev Walter Latham found her on his way to the church. It was he who officiated at her burial in Redbank Cemetery on Monday 21OCT1929. Emily had lived at Pampoolah all her life except for a couple of years in Sydney. [Wingham Chronicle 29 OCT 1929.] Frederick Henry (Fred) except for a couple of years lived all his life at the old family home at Pampoolah where he died on 24FEB1933 he was buried 28FEB1933 in Redbank Cemetery. Mary Catherine McCartney kept house for her brother George after his wife died. Then three years after George died Mary

---

<sup>[166]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/21891.

<sup>[167]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1931/3805.

<sup>[168]</sup> *NSW Shipping Records*.

<sup>[169]</sup> researched by David McElroy AGRA., APGI of Irish Genealogical Services in 1987., *Tynan Parish Records, Church of Ireland, Armagh*.

<sup>[170]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/8428.

<sup>[171]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), page 34. grave173.

moved to Kensington where she lived with other members of the family till her death. She is buried in the Church of England section of Rookwood. [Obituary - "Northern Champion" 12 SEP 1933.] Harriett McCartney is said to have bequeathed the funds to construct the McCartney Memorial Church at Pampoolah. Harriett died 21JUN1934 aged 81 and is buried in Redbank Cemetery. [letter from John CLUNE to George CHIPPENDALE, 14 JUN 1978.] Mr Sam Bird, of Tinonee, was contracted to do the brickwork of the church and Messrs. Schubert and Lean attended to the woodwork. The plans were for a comfortable and compact brick building to hold about 50 worshipers. It was built at the junction of Redbank Road and the road running west parallel to the river near the bridge spanning Blair Creek. [from a newspaper cutting held by George Chippendale.] The church was still standing when I first visited the area 7MAR1986. George Robert McCartney married Henrietta McDonald and at the time of his death on 2APR1905 was host the Victoria Hotel, Croki NSW, and some years previous he worked at Middle Pocket, South Passage. His father wasn't mentioned in the obituary [obituary George R. McCartney.] whereas his mother was still living at Redbank, so I assume George senior died before 1905. Henrietta died 28AUG1897. They had 7 children.

She married **George McCartney**, married 17 Jan 1845 in St Philips, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[172]</sup> b. 1814 in , KEN, ENG,<sup>[173]</sup> (son of **Richard McCartney** and **Catherine Marsh**) occupation farmer, d. 26 Nov 1883 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[174]</sup> buried: in Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[175]</sup> **George**: George is buried in grave #173. Second mate on ship on which the McDonald family emigrated to Australia. He was a farmer with a property at Redbank on the Manning River.

1. **George Robert McCartney**, b. 31 Jul 1846 in Seaham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[176]</sup> baptized 11 Oct 1846 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS,<sup>[177]</sup> occupation farmer, publican, d. 2 Apr 1905 in Croki, NSW, AUS,<sup>[178]</sup> buried: Apr 1905 in St Marks, Scotts Creek, NSW, AUS. a native of Redbank. For many years he worked a farm at Midgeegarrett, South Passage, and then took over the Victoria Hotel at Croki, Jones' Island on the Manning River not far from Taree.

He married **Henrietta McDonald**, married 1876 in St Johns Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[179],[180]</sup> b. 1856 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[181],[182]</sup> (daughter of **James McDonald** and **Jane Sommerville**) d. 28 Aug 1897 in Redbank, NSW, AUS.<sup>[183],[184]</sup>

---

<sup>[172]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1845 5008 30/53.

<sup>[173]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[174]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1883/8423.

<sup>[175]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), p. 34.

<sup>[176]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[177]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1846 2374 31A.

<sup>[178]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1905/6850.

<sup>[179]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/3254.

<sup>[180]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[181]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1856/766.

<sup>[182]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[183]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/9849.

- a. **George Arthur McCartney**, b. 12 Aug 1877 in Jones Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[185],[186]</sup> d. 18 May 1959.<sup>[187]</sup>

He married **Eliza Ann Gibson**, married 1899 in St Johns Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[188],[189]</sup> d. 1940.<sup>[190]</sup>

- (1) **Ronald McCartney**, b. 1920,<sup>[191]</sup> d. 16 Oct 1943.<sup>[192]</sup> Died in World War II while serving with the AIF in Malaya. Ronald never married.

- (2) **Eric McCartney**.

He married **Millicent Whatson**.

- (3) **Russell McCartney**.

- (4) **George McCartney**.

He married **Lilian Harris**.

- (5) **Daphne McCartney**. Daphne's first husband died.

She married (1) **John Kelly**.

She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **Turnbull**.

- (6) **Vera McCartney**.

She married (1) **Gearson Unicomb**.

She married (2) **R Hughes**.

- b. **Victor James McCartney**, b. 2 Aug 1879 in Jones Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[193],[194]</sup> d. 7 Apr 1963 in Turrumurra, NSW, AUS.<sup>[195]</sup> lived Taree 12 SEP 1933 - obituary of Mary Catherine McCartney - Northern Champion of that date.

---

<sup>[184]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[185]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/14987.

<sup>[186]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[187]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[188]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/9033.

<sup>[189]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[190]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[191]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[192]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[193]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1879/17032.

<sup>[194]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[195]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

He married **Emily Ella Debenham**, married 1913 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[196],[197]</sup> d. 27 Nov 1966 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

- (1) **Ella Debenham McCartney**, also known as Ellen, b. 1915 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[198],[199]</sup>

She married **William John Sant**, married 1939 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[200],[201]</sup>

(a) **John Sant**.

(b) **Jan Sant**.

(c) **Judith Sant**.

(d) **Julie Sant**.

- (2) **Alvyn V McCartney**, b. 1917 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[202],[203]</sup>

- (3) **Eric McCartney**.

He married **Laurel \_\_\_\_\_**.

(a) **Andrew McCartney**.

(b) **Victoria McCartney**.

- (4) **Dulcie McCartney**.

- c. **Lena Gertrude McCartney**, b. 21 Feb 1882 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[204],[205]</sup> d. 9 Feb 1956 in Randwick, NSW, AUS,<sup>[206]</sup> buried: 10 Feb 1956 in Randwick Cemetery, NSW, AUS.<sup>[207]</sup> lived Jones' Island - obituary Mary Catherine McCartney - Northern Champion of 12 SEP 1933. Buried CofE Section O:35.

---

<sup>[196]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/7026.

<sup>[197]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[198]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/40575.

<sup>[199]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[200]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1939/4605.

<sup>[201]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[202]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1917/26478.

<sup>[203]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[204]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/18286.

<sup>[205]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[206]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[207]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

She married **David John Clune**, married 3 Jul 1909 in Randwick, NSW, AUS,<sup>[208],[209]</sup> b. 29 Mar 1877,<sup>[210]</sup> (son of **Thomas Clune** and **Margaret Slyney**) occupation manager, d. 10 Oct 1946 in Randwick, NSW, AUS,<sup>[211]</sup> buried: in Dawson Cemetery, NSW, AUS.<sup>[212]</sup> **David:** David was manager of Manning River Co-op Dairy Society.

(1) **Margaret Hillary Clune**, b. 19 Jul 1911 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[213],[214]</sup> d. 29 Oct 1991.<sup>[215]</sup>

She married **Charles McGee**, married 1938 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[216],[217]</sup> b. 7 May 1904.<sup>[218]</sup>

(a) **Charles David McGee**. Roman Catholic priest for many years. Left the priesthood and married.

[1] **Christine McGee**.

[A] **Charles Bernard** \_\_\_\_\_.

[B] **Bronwyn** \_\_\_\_\_.

[C] **Matthew** \_\_\_\_\_.

(2) **David George Clune**, b. 5 Mar 1913 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[219],[220]</sup> d. 9 Apr 1954,<sup>[221]</sup> buried: in Botany, NSW, AUS.<sup>[222]</sup> David is buried in the Catholic section 6:416.

(3) **John McCartney Clune**, b. 20 Aug 1916 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[223],[224]</sup>

He married **Alice Mary Penney**.

(a) **Paul John Clune**.

---

<sup>[208]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/8982.

<sup>[209]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[210]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[211]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[212]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[213]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/9742.

<sup>[214]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[215]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[216]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1938/8893.

<sup>[217]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[218]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[219]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/11527.

<sup>[220]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[221]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[222]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[223]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/33838.

<sup>[224]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.



(b) **David Henry Clune.**

(4) **Raymond Edward Clune**, b. 24 Jul 1920.<sup>[225]</sup>

He married **Geraldine** \_\_\_\_\_.

d. **Eric Sommerville McCartney**, b. 7 May 1884 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[226],[227]</sup> baptized 6 Apr 1885, d. 1911 in Newtown, NSW, AUS.<sup>[228],[229]</sup>

He married **Mary Wilkes**, also known as Bernie, married 1910 in Newtown, NSW, AUS,<sup>[230],[231]</sup> b. c1892,<sup>[232]</sup> d. 4 Jul 1975.<sup>[233]</sup>

(1) **Gerald McCartney**, b. 1911 in Newtown, NSW, AUS.<sup>[234],[235]</sup>

e. **Fredrica Eleanor McCartney**, b. 1 Oct 1886,<sup>[236],[237]</sup> d. 17 Apr 1974 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[238]</sup> buried: in St Paul's Canterbury, NSW, AUS. Cremated, her ashes and a memorial plaque are in the southern memorial wall in the cemetery at St Paul's Anglican Church, Church Street Canterbury.

f. **Claude William McCartney**, b. 1889 in Jones Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[239],[240]</sup> d. 4 Mar 1957 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[241]</sup>

He married **Ada Lucy Hardy**, also known as Lucy, married 1932 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[242],[243]</sup>

(1) **Unnamed McCartney**, b. 1943 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[244]</sup> d. 1943. stillborn.

---

<sup>[225]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[226]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/21633.

<sup>[227]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[228]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/11373.

<sup>[229]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[230]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1910/12972.

<sup>[231]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[232]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[233]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[234]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/7262.

<sup>[235]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[236]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1886/23284.

<sup>[237]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[238]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[239]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/23108.

<sup>[240]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[241]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[242]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/12617.

<sup>[243]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[244]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Taree 43/31139.

(2) **Rosylen McCartney.**

(3) **Errol McCartney.**

(4) **William McCartney.**

(5) **Maureen McCartney.**

- g. **Edgar Leonard McCartney**, b. 12 Apr 1892 in Oxley Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[245],[246]</sup> d. 3 Jan 1966 in Caringbah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[247]</sup> Born on Oxley Island, Manning River, NSW (near Taree). Fitter & turner by occupation, and worked in Sydney tram depot . Lived at 66 Wellington Street, Bondi in Sydney before moving to 64 Yathong Road, Caringbah in Sydney after retirement. Cremated. The ashes and a memorial plaque are in the southern memorial wall in the cemetery at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Church Street, Canterbury, Sydney, NSW.

He married **Lillian Alice Tranter**, married 1916 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS,<sup>[248],[249]</sup> b. 21 Oct 1892 in Fitzroy North, VIC, AUS,<sup>[250]</sup> (daughter of **Herbert Tranter** and **Ellen Broadbent**) d. 19 Jun 1968 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[251]</sup>

- (1) **Joyce Edna McCartney**, b. 18 Apr 1918 in Waverley, NSW, AUS,<sup>[252],[253]</sup> d. 16 Nov 1998 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[254]</sup> Raised at 66 Wellington Street, Bondi in Sydney. Lived at 4 Winston Avenue, Earlwood in Sydney for most of her married life. Cremated. The ashes and a memorial plaque are in the southern memorial wall in the cemetery at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Church Street, Canterbury, Sydney, NSW.

She married **Loyal Leslie Gabb**, also known as Les, married 21 Jun 1943 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS,<sup>[255],[256]</sup> b. 20 Oct 1916 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, (son of **Alfred Edward Gabb** and **Ida Teresa Christian Spann**) occupation welder. **Loyal**: Raised in rented houses at St. Peters and from about 7 years of age at 268 Coward Street, Mascot in Sydney. Welder by occupation. Lived most of his married life at 4 Winston Avenue, Earlwood in Sydney.

---

<sup>[245]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/34623.

<sup>[246]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[247]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[248]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/10880.

<sup>[249]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[250]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[251]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[252]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/22429.

<sup>[253]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[254]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/22429.

<sup>[255]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1943/19596.

<sup>[256]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 24MAY2003.

- (a) **Ronald James Gabb**, b. 22 Jul 1946 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[257]</sup> Raised by parents at 4 Winston Avenue, Earlwood, Sydney. After marriage, lived at 73 Oak Drive, Georges Hall, Sydney from 1970- .

He married **Zwaantina Marchina Van der Weide**, also known as Ena Margaret, married 14 Aug 1970 in Canterbury, NSW, AUS,<sup>[258]</sup> b. 6 Feb 1950 in Hooegeveen, The Netherlands,<sup>[259]</sup> (daughter of **Hendrik Van der Weide** and **Grietje Kleine**). **Zwaantina**: Migrated from The Netherlands to Australia with her parents in 1951 when she was about 18 months old. Became an Australian citizen with her parents on 23/6/1960. Lived with her parents initially in the Snowy River area in Eaglehawk, Old Adaminaby and then Berridale. They then moved to Sydney where they lived with Ena's maternal grandparents and maternal aunt and uncle and the women ran a general food shop at 908 Elizabeth Street, Zetland. The family later lived in rented houses in Kensington and Mascot. Ena moved to 73 Oak Drive, Georges Hall in Sydney after marriage. She graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of New South Wales in 1972 and then worked as a High School teacher.

- [1] **Kirsty Dione Gabb**, b. 26 Aug 1974 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[260]</sup> Raised at 73 Oak Drive, Georges Hall in Sydney. Attended Georges Hall Public School and then Bass High School. Graduated from the University of Western Sydney with a Bachelor of Education degree.

She married **Julian Peter Sefton**, married 30 Oct 1999 in Gladesville, NSW, AUS,<sup>[261]</sup> b. 27 Feb 1970 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[262]</sup> (son of **Geoffrey Peter Sefton** and **Wendy Margaret Pead**).

- [2] **Leanne Karen Gabb**, b. 6 Jan 1977 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[263]</sup> Raised at 73 Oak Drive, Georges Hall in Sydney. Attended Georges Hall Public School and then Bass High School.

---

<sup>[257]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[258]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[259]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[260]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[261]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[262]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[263]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 24MAY2003.

Graduated from the University of Sydney with a Bachelor of Science degree in 1999.

She married **Michael Denis Ryan**, married 31 Aug 2002 in Manly, NSW, AUS,<sup>[264]</sup> b. 6 Sep 1974,<sup>[265]</sup> (son of **Victor Clement Ryan** and **Janice Barbara Cunneen**).

(b) **Kenneth George Gabb**, b. 4 Dec 1949 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[266]</sup>

He married (1) **Elisabeth Faith Williams**, married 6 Dec 1985 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[267]</sup> b. 28 Jul 1957, (daughter of **David Williams** and **Greta \_\_\_\_\_**) d. 26 Jan 1999 in Earlwood, Sydney, Australia.

He married (2) **Dyana Corak**, married 25 Mar 2001 in Canterbury, NSW, AUS,<sup>[268]</sup> b. 2 Sep 1960 in Krbaba, Croatia,<sup>[269]</sup> (daughter of **Stipe Corak** and **Milka \_\_\_\_\_**).

(2) **Gwenyth Ellen McCartney**, b. 31 Dec 1922 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[270]</sup>

She married **Cyril Ernest Chisnall**, also known as Ron, b. 8 Sep 1919 in Nottingham, NTT, ENG,<sup>[271]</sup> (son of **Ernest Edward Chisnall** and **Ruth Carrie Ellis**).

(a) **David Chisnall**, b. 1 May 1951 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[272]</sup>

He married **Lorraine Ogier**, b. 17 Sep 1955,<sup>[273]</sup> (daughter of **Francis Henry Ogier** and **Dorothy Pearl Price**).

[1] **Mark Chisnall**, b. 24 Oct 1981.<sup>[274]</sup>

[2] **Craig Chisnall**, b. 22 Mar 1985.<sup>[275]</sup>

[3] **Karen Chisnall**, b. 18 Aug 1988.<sup>[276]</sup>

(b) **Robyn Joy Chisnall**, b. 26 Sep 1953 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[264]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[265]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[266]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[267]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[268]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[269]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 24MAY2003.

<sup>[270]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/22429.

<sup>[271]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[272]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[273]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[274]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[275]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[276]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

She married **Colin James Turnell**, married 13 Jan 1979 in Cronulla, NSW, AUS,<sup>[277]</sup> b. 21 Jun 1948 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[278]</sup> (son of **Richard Allen Turnell and Margaret Jean Bryant**).

[1] **Brooke Joanna Turnell**, b. 21 Oct 1981 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[279]</sup>

[2] **Kym Janette Turnell**, b. 5 Nov 1983 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[280]</sup>

[3] **Stephen Jared Turnell**, b. 27 Jul 1986 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[281]</sup>

2. **William James McCartney**, b. 1 Mar 1849 in Williams River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[282]</sup> baptized 8 Apr 1849 in , NSW, AUS, occupation wharf labourer, d. 2 Jul 1925 in Balmain South, NSW, AUS,<sup>[283],[284]</sup> buried: 4 Jul 1925 in Randwick, NSW, AUS. "McCartney, William, is a native of the Hunter River where he born in 1848. He was educated at Redbank Public School on the Manning, the first school in the district. At 20 years of age he selected 100 acres on the Richmond River and after 3 years sold out with a net profit of £250 which he soon lost on the goldfields. He then started butchering at Taree, and afterwards at Tinonee, where he made the business pay well. He was next a store-keeper, after that an agent for a railway contractor, and ultimate%w he bought the hotel which he now conducts very profitably." [Extract from 'Australian Men of Mark' 1788-1888, Appendix 41.] William married Sarah Annie Chase Perrett in 1881. Sarah born 15JUN1857 at Nelson's Plains NSW, died 31DEC1933 at Kensington NSW and was buried in the CofE Section of Randwick Cemetary after a service in the Kinsela Chapel, Taylor Square Darlinghurst. William had died 2JUL1925 in Sydney. They had 7 children - Gordon Graham 15OCT1882 married Christine Stewart and died 3AUG1938 - one daughter Zara; Elsie 1884; Mary Beatrice 1886, married James Muir; Ethel Perrett 1888, married Wilfred Arthur Lawson Pearson; Wilfred Russell 1892; Gladys May 16MAR1896-14MAY1979, married George Cumsty Chippendale - George McCartney 1921, Molly Alberta 1925, Darcy Perrett 1927-1986, Donald William 1930, Ernest James 1933 and Margaret Anne 1937; and Molly who married Frank Kilfoyle. Gordon Graham McCartney was an auctioneer and commission agent in Ballina, he lived in Tamar Street at the time of his death. At an early age he left the Manning where he born and set up a business in Casino where he remained for 20 years. He was president of the Casino Agricultural Society and a member of the municipal council (deputy mayor for two terms), active member of Casino Turf Club and

---

[277] Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

[278] Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

[279] Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

[280] Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

[281] Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

[282] Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

[283] *NSW BDM*, 1925/10692.

[284] Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

Golf Club, also foundation member of the Bowling Club. Gordon spent the last 14 years of his life in Ballina where he had a store before entering business with Mr W Williams as auctioneer and commission agents and wine and spirit merchants. As well as Ballina Turf Club (Secretary) Bowling and Golf Clubs Gordon was a Freemason, a member of the Royal Arch Chapter and Royal Ark Mariners. Gordon married Christine Stewart of Tamworth about 1911.

He married **Sarah Annie Chase Perrett**, married 28 Apr 1881 in Jones Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[285],[286]</sup> b. 15 Jun 1857 in Nelsons Plains, NSW, AUS,<sup>[287],[288]</sup> (daughter of **Ezra Perrett** and **Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_**) d. 31 Dec 1933 in Kensington, NSW, AUS,<sup>[289],[290]</sup> buried: 1 Jan 1934 in Randwick, NSW, AUS. **Sarah**: obituary - she died at home 13 Bass St SOUTH KENSINGTON. BURIED Church of England Section - Randwick Cemetery.

- a. **Gordon Graham McCartney**, b. 15 Oct 1882 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[291]</sup> d. 3 Aug 1938 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[292]</sup> buried: 4 Aug 1938 in East Ballina Cemetery, NSW, AUS. Gordon died at his residence in Tamar Street Ballina.

He married **Christine H Stewart**, married 1910 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.<sup>[293]</sup>

- (1) **Zarah E McCartney**, b. 1913 in Casino, NSW, AUS.<sup>[294]</sup>

She married **Alexander Charles Heatley**, married 1940 in Kyogle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[295]</sup>

- b. **Elsie A McCartney**, b. 1884 in Wingham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[296],[297]</sup>

- (1) **Molly D McCartney**, b. 14 Apr 1908 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[298]</sup> d. 2 Aug 1985.

She married **Francis P Kilfoyle**, also known as Frank Kilfoyle, married 10 Aug 1935 in South Kensington, NSW, AUS,<sup>[299]</sup> b. 18 Mar 1905.<sup>[300]</sup>  
**Francis**: son of Thomas J & Sarah M Kilfoyle.

---

<sup>[285]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1881/4229.

<sup>[286]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[287]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1857/10770.

<sup>[288]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[289]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1934/1444.

<sup>[290]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[291]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/18294.

<sup>[292]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1938/20956.

<sup>[293]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1910/6561.

<sup>[294]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/24176.

<sup>[295]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1940/17921.

<sup>[296]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/21649.

<sup>[297]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[298]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/10987.

(a) **Maureen Therese Kilfoyle**, b. 13 May 1936.

She married **Geoffrey Chard**.

(b) **Pamela Veronica Kilfoyle**, b. 9 Dec 1937.

(c) **Terry Anthony Kilfoyle**, b. 26 Jul 1939.

He married **Patricia Anne Kevan**.

(d) **Leonard Francis Kilfoyle**, b. 5 Aug 1948.

c. **Mary Beatrice A McCartney**, b. 1886 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[301],[302]</sup> d. in Hurstville, NSW, AUS.<sup>[303]</sup>

She married **James Muir**, married 1915 in Randwick, NSW, AUS.<sup>[304],[305]</sup>

(1) **Jean McCartney Muir**, b. 1915.

She married **John McFaull Russell**, married 1940 in Hurstville, NSW, AUS.<sup>[306]</sup>

(a) **Carol Russell**.

(b) **Glen Russell**.

(2) **Russell McCartney Muir**, b. 1918.

He married **Olga** \_\_\_\_\_.

(3) **William McCartney Muir**, b. 1921, occupation doctor of medicine.

He married (1) **Verlie** \_\_\_\_\_, d. 1977.

He married (2) **Maxine** \_\_\_\_\_, married 1977+.

(4) **Alexander McCartney Muir**, b. 1924.

d. **Ethel Perrett McCartney**, b. 1889 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[307],[308]</sup> d. in Melbourne, VIC, AUS.<sup>[309]</sup>

---

<sup>[299]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/12978.

<sup>[300]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Dubbo 1905/12787.

<sup>[301]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/23662.

<sup>[302]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[303]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[304]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/8680.

<sup>[305]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[306]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1940/9696.

She married **Wilfred Arthur Lawson Pearson**.

(1) **Geoffrey Pearson**.

(2) **Wilga Pearson**.

- e. **Wilfred Russell McCartney**, b. 1892 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[310]</sup> d. in Concord, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Noeline McCartney**.

- f. **Gladys May McCartney**, b. 16 Mar 1896 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[311]</sup> d. 14 May 1979 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[312]</sup> Went to school at Glenthorne, Manning River, which opened in 1877 and closed in 1940.

She married **George Cumpsty Chippendale**, married 26 May 1920 in Kensington, NSW, AUS,<sup>[313]</sup> b. 3 Dec 1896 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[314]</sup> (son of **Thomas Cumpsty Chippendale** and **Margaret M S Clarke**) d. 20 Dec 1943 in Randwick, NSW, AUS.<sup>[315]</sup>

- (1) **George McCartney Chippendale**, b. 18 Apr 1921 in Kensington, NSW, AUS, occupation retired botanist. George (NX151225) enlisted in 2nd AIF on 9MAY1941 in Paddington NSW where he lived at that time. He was discharged as a Sergeant on 09JAN1946 in New Guinea Line of Command Signals. George McCartney Chippendale graduated BSc (1950) with majors in Botany and Geology in one of the first groups to complete their degree through the Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme. He was appointed firstly as Botanist at Sydney Botanic Gardens in 1950, having been working there, except for war service, in a technical position since 1936. He worked on ornamental cultivated plants and poisonous plants. In 1954 he was appointed Botanist to the Northern Territory administration, stationed at Alice Springs. Over the next twelve years he established the Herbarium of the Northern Territory, and worked and published on edible and poisonous plants and ecology and conservation in the NT. In 1966 he was appointed Botanist in the Forest Research Institute in Canberra where he worked on Eucalyptus and published on facets of this genus. After retiring in early 1983, he wrote Volume 19 of the Flora of Australia, Eucalyptus & Angophora (1988) for which he was awarded the Australia

---

<sup>[307]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/23053.

<sup>[308]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[309]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[310]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/34507.

<sup>[311]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/16903.

<sup>[312]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[313]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1920/8309.

<sup>[314]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/40.

<sup>[315]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1943/30391.



Day Council Medal for Achievement. [Extract from 'Australian Men of Mark' 1788-1888, Appendix 41.] George married Joan Gresty Ross in 1943 and had four children; Joan and their youngest child died in a car accident in December 1961. In 1963 George married Thelma Myrtle Gore and they have one child. It was their previous genealogical research and contacts with others in the family that enabled me to get as far as writing this book.

He married (1) **Joan Gresty Ross**, married 10 Apr 1943 in Paddington, NSW, AUS, b. c1922, d. 24 Dec 1961 in , QLD, AUS.

He married (2) **Thelma Myrtle Gore**, married 25 May 1963 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS, b. 13 Feb 1921 in Lorna Doon Private Hospital, Campsie, NSW, AUS.<sup>[316]</sup>

(a) **Keith George Chippendale**, (son of **George McCartney Chippendale** and **Joan Gresty Ross**) b. 25 Oct 1946 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

He married **Mary Lynn Braithwaite**, married 21 Sep 1968 in Waverley, NSW, AUS, b. 31 May 1947.

[1] **Emma Jane Chippendale**, b. 14 Oct 1970 in Bendigo, VIC, AUS.

She married **Scott Wood**.

[A] **Chloe Barbara Wood**, b. 19 Nov 2000 in Nowra, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Thomas James Chippendale**, b. 19 Jan 1973 in Bendigo, VIC, AUS.

[3] **Catherine Mary Chippendale**, b. 3 Sep 1981 in Canberra, ACT, AUS.

(b) **Ross Darcy Chippendale**, (son of **George McCartney Chippendale** and **Joan Gresty Ross**) b. 8 Mar 1951 in Sydney, NSW, AUS. lives in Darwin.

He married (1) **Janis Dianne Chessell**, married 6 May 1972 in Curtin, ACT, AUS, divorced 1994, b. 30 Jul 1952, (daughter of **Alf Chessell** and **Pat \_\_\_\_\_**).

Partner **Eve Hughes**.

---

<sup>[316]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/4694.

[1] **Matthew Luke Chippendale**, (son of **Ross Darcy Chippendale** and **Janis Dianne Chessell**) b. 16 Nov 1976 in Adelaide, SA, AUS.

[2] **Belinda Joan Chippendale**, (daughter of **Ross Darcy Chippendale** and **Janis Dianne Chessell**) b. 10 Nov 1978 in Adelaide, SA, AUS.

[3] **Martha Hughes**, (daughter of **Ross Darcy Chippendale** and **Eve Hughes**) b. 1970.

She married **Daniel Hopkins**.

[A] **Conner Hopkins**.

[4] **Katie Chippendale**, (daughter of **Ross Darcy Chippendale** and **Eve Hughes**) b. 18 Jul 1994.

(c) **Felicity Joan Chippendale**, nickname Fliss, (daughter of **George McCartney Chippendale** and **Joan Gresty Ross**) b. 23 Sep 1953 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

She married **Phillip Spencer Granville-Edge**, married 23 Sep 1975 in Lyons, ACT, AUS, b. 15 Aug 1952.

[1] **Holly Cyan Granville-Edge**, b. 30 Mar 1978 in Adelaide, SA, AUS.

(d) **Roberta Doreen Chippendale**, (daughter of **George McCartney Chippendale** and **Joan Gresty Ross**) b. 11 May 1955 in Alice Springs, NT, AUS,<sup>[317]</sup> d. 24 Dec 1961.<sup>[318]</sup>

(e) **Joy Anne Chippendale**, (daughter of **George McCartney Chippendale** and **Thelma Myrtle Gore**) b. 15 Feb 1966 in Alice Springs, NT, AUS, baptized 26 Mar 1967 in St Columba's, Woollahra, NSW, AUS.

She married **Michael Flaherty**, married 16 Nov 1996 in Canberra, ACT, AUS, (son of **Des Flaherty** and **Marie \_\_\_\_\_**).

[1] **Faith Josephine Flaherty**, b. 14 Nov 2000 in John James Hosp Canberra, ACT, AUS.

[2] **Peta Flaherty**, (daughter of **Michael Flaherty** and **Unknown**) b. 1982.

---

<sup>[317]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[318]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

[3] **Darren Flaherty**, (son of **Michael Flaherty** and **Unknown**) b. 1985.

[4] **Rachel Flaherty**, (daughter of **Michael Flaherty** and **Unknown**) b. 1988.

(2) **Molly Alberta Chippendale**, b. 3 Mar 1925.<sup>[319]</sup>

She married **Alastair MacPhee**, also known as Llewellyn, married 27 Feb 1953 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[320]</sup> b. 9 Apr 1925 in Glasgow, LKS, SCT,<sup>[321]</sup> (son of **Donald MacPhee** and **Jessie Ellen Bell**) occupation real estate salesman, d. 11 May 1976 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[322]</sup> buried: 1976 in Botany, NSW, AUS. **Alastair**:

Alastair and his mother Jessie came to Australia about 1927, with Alastair breaking his arm on the voyage, after falling from one deck to the next. He was 2 and a half. Nanna was upset that she couldn't communicate with Alastair, as he spoke only Gaelic, which he had learnt while living in Glendale. He spoke no English, and Nanna spoke no Gaelic. Alastair attended Darlinghurst Public School, Glenmore Road Public School, and a Business College at Rose Bay. He joined the army in 1943, and Private Alastair MacPhee (N.456982) served from 7 May 1943 to 16 Nov 1943. He received the War Badge and General Service Badge. Medical examination showed: fit for class two - hammer toes and corns. The medical form shows numerous visits: 9 visits in the 6 months, being discharged as medically unfit. Description: complexion - mid; height 5' 11" hair dark eyes hazel marks scars on both feet.

He next joined the merchant marines, and while on the SS Stagen, he wrote to Molly saying that he broke up with Betty the night before he left (July 16). Alastair was engaged to a girl named Betty, however, he broke up with her about 1946. She was apparently a Catholic girl, whom Jessie (Alastair's mother) didn't like - probably because she was Catholic. Betty also wanted Alastair to convert to Catholicism. In letters to Molly, Alastair often refers to himself as Llewellyn. When I asked Molly about this, she said that it was a nickname given to Alastair by their friend Vera PATE (now CHAPMAN). Vera could not remember the name Alastair, and so called him Llewellyn. The name stuck, and when ever Alastair wrote to Molly or Vera, he signed it Llewellyn.

Alastair first met Molly CHIPPENDALE, about 1935/6 [when about 10 yrs old] at Glenmore Road School. He married Molly 27 February 1954 at the Methodist Church, Oxford St, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W. Their wedding reception was held at the Presbyterian Church, on the next corner to the Methodist Church where they were married. They went to Mereweather Beach, near Newcastle, for their honeymoon. They went by train, and stayed for two weeks.

---

[319] Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

[320] Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

[321] Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

[322] Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

A member of AA, he helped start the youth group: Newspaper article July 1956:

"When the meeting finished a supper of tea and biscuits was served and I was introduced to the founder of the Sydney Youth Group, an intelligent 31 year old named Mac. Mac told me that AA saved his life. He started to drink at an early age and soon he discovered that one middy was too many and 100 not enough. ...."

Alastair had various occupations: Junior Mechanic; Stewart; Textile Salesman; Textile Worker; Salesman; Real Estate Salesman. Alastair suffered from Charcot Marie Tooth - a neurological disorder, and died 11 May 1976 in St Vincent's Hospital. The cause of death is listed as : Bronchopneumonia - 2 days; Metastatic Carcinoma - 3 years; Charcot Marie Tooth disease - 10 years; Duodenal ulcer - 1 year.

- (a) **Allison May-Ellen MacPhee**, b. 13 Jul 1954 in Darlinghurst, NSW, AUS,<sup>[323]</sup> baptized 17 Oct 1954 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS.

She married **Peter Clifford Hale**, married 23 Aug 1980 in Wayside Chapel, Sydney, NSW, AUS, b. 5 May 1954 in Old Windsor,, ENG.

- [1] **Emma Margaret Anne Hale**, b. 3 Oct 1982 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS, baptized 3 Nov 1985 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS.

- [2] **Elizabeth Anne Hale**, b. 10 Oct 1983 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS, baptized 3 Nov 1985 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS.

- [3] **Jonathan Alexander Hale**, b. 16 Jul 1990 in Hurston, Brisbane, QLD, AUS. Jonathan is profoundly deaf but is a computer wiz. His mother is not game to show him how to use the net, as he would be on it all the time. He really quite intelligent and does some intricate drawings. As he has two communication problems, it is sometimes difficult to know what he understands or is thinking.

- (b) **Margaret Ann Winsome MacPhee**, b. 18 Jun 1956.<sup>[324]</sup>

She married **Steve Jones**, married 7 Oct 1978 in Wayside Chapel, Sydney, NSW, AUS, b. 17 Dec 1956.

- [1] **Jamie Charles Matthew Jones**, b. 8 Nov 1977.<sup>[325]</sup>

- [2] **Christopher John Alistair Jones**, b. 13 Jul 1981.

- [3] **Kylie Jones**, b. 29 Apr 1985.

- (c) **Donald Darcy MacPhee**, b. 9 Sep 1958.<sup>[326]</sup>

---

<sup>[323]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[324]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[325]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

He married **Vicki Webb**, married 21 Jun 1980 in The Entrance, NSW, AUS, b. 5 Apr 1957.

[1] **Kate Aspley MacPhee**, b. 5 Feb 1987 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

(3) **Darcy Perrett Chippendale**, b. 10 Jun 1927 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[327]</sup> d. 26 Oct 1986 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS.

(4) **Donald William Chippendale**, b. 25 May 1930.<sup>[328]</sup>

He married **Joan Schwebels**, married 29 Mar 1952 in Paddington, NSW, AUS, b. 22 Mar 1934.<sup>[329]</sup>

(a) **Donna Chippendale**, b. 8 Oct 1956.<sup>[330]</sup>

She married **Greg Rawson**, married 31 Jan 1981 in Sans Souci, NSW, AUS, b. 2 Jan 1956.

[1] **Scott Rawson**, b. 13 May 1984, d. 23 May 1984.

[2] **Grant William Rawson**, b. 27 Aug 1985.

[3] **Jason Scott Rawson**, b. 24 May 1988.

(b) **Lee Ann Chippendale**, b. 7 Dec 1960.

(5) **Ernest James Chippendale**, b. 21 Dec 1933.

He married **Marjorie Leader**, married 12 Oct 1956, b. 12 Jul 1935.

(a) **Michael James Chippendale**, b. 11 Feb 1962 in Caringbah, NSW, AUS.

He married **Ann Louise Cullen**, b. 11 Mar 1961.

[1] **Amy Louise Chippendale**, b. 31 Jul 1988.

(b) **Linda Marie Chippendale**, b. 3 Oct 1965.

She married **Kel Rickard**, married 1998 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(6) **Margaret Anne Chippendale**, b. 5 Aug 1937.

---

<sup>[326]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[327]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[328]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[329]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[330]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

She married **Brian Lynn**, married 1963, b. 8 Nov 1942.

(a) **Dallas John Lynn**, b. 18 Oct 1967.

He married **Karen Burton**, married 1998 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Cassandra Jane Lynn**, b. 14 Aug 1967.

g. **Molly D McCartney**, (daughter of **Elsie A McCartney**) b. 14 Apr 1908 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[331]</sup> d. 2 Aug 1985.

She married **Francis P Kilfoyle**, also known as Frank Kilfoyle, married 10 Aug 1935 in South Kensington, NSW, AUS,<sup>[332]</sup> b. 18 Mar 1905.<sup>[333]</sup> **Francis**: son of Thomas J & Sarah M Kilfoyle.

(1) **Maureen Therese Kilfoyle**, b. 13 May 1936.

She married **Geoffrey Chard**.

(2) **Pamela Veronica Kilfoyle**, b. 9 Dec 1937.

(3) **Terry Anthony Kilfoyle**, b. 26 Jul 1939.

He married **Patricia Anne Kevan**.

(4) **Leonard Francis Kilfoyle**, b. 5 Aug 1948.

3. **Thomas Richard McCartney**, b. 20 Feb 1851 in South Passage, Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[334]</sup> baptized 8 Jun 1851 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[335]</sup> d. 1895 in Kalgoorlie, WA, AUS.<sup>[336],[337]</sup>

He married **Euphemia McKinnon**, married 1883 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[338]</sup> b. 1859 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[339]</sup> (daughter of **Donald McKinnon** and **Ann Cameron**).

a. **Ann C McCartney**, b. 1884 in Wingham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[340]</sup>

b. **George P E McCartney**, also known as Percy, b. 1885 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[341]</sup>

---

<sup>[331]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/10987.

<sup>[332]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/12978.

<sup>[333]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Dubbo 1905/12787.

<sup>[334]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[335]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1850 0604 44A.

<sup>[336]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[337]</sup> RMIT, *Western Australia Pioneers Index 1841-1905*, 1895/662.

<sup>[338]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1883/5106.

<sup>[339]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1859/13797.

<sup>[340]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/21511.

He married **Dorothy R Moore**, married 1916 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[342]</sup>

(1) **Peggy J McCartney**, b. 1917 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[343]</sup>

c. **Thomas C McCartney**, b. 1887 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[344]</sup>

He married **Jeannie Collier**, married 1922 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[345]</sup>

d. **Donald R McCartney**, also known as Roy, b. 1889 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[346]</sup>

e. **Hugh C McCartney**, b. 1891 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[347]</sup> d. 1895 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[348]</sup>

f. **Charles Alfred McCartney**, b. 1894 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[349]</sup> d. 1945 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[350]</sup>

4. **Alfred Isaac McCartney**, b. 20 Feb 1851 in South Passage, Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[351]</sup> baptized 8 Jun 1851 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[352]</sup> d. 18 Aug 1913 in Windsor Hotel, Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[353]</sup> buried: 19 Aug 1913 in Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[354]</sup> Alfred "born at Redbank, Manning River ... engaged principally in farming and hotel keeping. He formally kept what is now Fotheringham's Hotel at Taree and also kept a hotel in Cundle, which was burnt down and never rebuilt. He then went farming at Redbank, until he came into the Windsor Castle Hotel some twelve years or so ago. He married Miss Catherine Paine, of Taree, who with three daughters, survives him." [Obituary in *The Manning River Times*.] Alfred's popularity is shown by "The funeral of the late Mr. Alfred McCartney, [extract from "Funeral of Mr. Alfred McCartney" *The Manning River Times* ? AUGUST 1913] left the Windsor Castle Hotel, Taree, on Tuesday afternoon last, amidst many manifestations of sympathy and esteem. The funeral was one of the largest ever known on the Manning and paid a high tribute to the popularity of the deceased, and the esteem which his good nature had won for him. A large body of townspeople followed the hearse from the hotel to the punt.

---

[341] *NSW BDM*, 1885/22199.

[342] *NSW BDM*, 1916/7892.

[343] *NSW BDM*, 1917/4434.

[344] *NSW BDM*, 1887/23628.

[345] *NSW BDM*, 1922/10240.

[346] *NSW BDM*, 1889/23081.

[347] *NSW BDM*, 1891/34247.

[348] *NSW BDM*, 1895/14408.

[349] *NSW BDM*, 1894/33099.

[350] *NSW BDM*, 1945/21248.

[351] Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

[352] *NSW BDM*, V1850 605 44A.

[353] *NSW BDM*, 1913/13848.

[354] Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), page 33, grave 172.

The Taree Civilian Brass Band, of which deceased had always been a generous supporter, played Chopin's 'Funeral March' as the cortege moved along the street and on every side were to be seen signs of regret at his demise. All the shops and business places were closed, and the majority of the tradesmen were to be seen in the procession. ... in all some 50 or 60 conveyances followed to the cemetery at Redbank, where a crowd of some 150 persons congregated at the graveside" The Windsor Castle Hotel was located in the centre of Victoria Street, where the Commonwealth Bank and part of Connell's Store stood in 1943. Alfred took it over from Mrs Mallinson and ran it for 13 years before his death, Catherine carried on running the hotel for two years before it was closed 'under local option', she then moved to Newcastle where she ran the following hotels, Victoria Theatre Hotel (6mths); The Great Britain (two years), and the Grand Hotel (one year). She returned to Taree and lived there for the last 14-15 years of her life before she died at the home of her daughter Mrs Beatrice Maude Buffier, 3 Florence Street. [Obituary. Manning River Times 22 MAY 1943.] This obituary also says that Alfred was in the timber industry in Redbank before opening as a butcher in Tinonee I would tend to believe the quote in Alfred's obituary as this was closer to the time and memories hadn't clouded or mixed. Catherine was survived by a grandson Brian Bulger Buffier a driver of Forbes, daughters Mrs B M Buffier of Taree and Mrs E H Page of Merrylands her other daughter Edie, Mrs J Archer died in Newcastle.

He married **Catherine Paine**, married 1880 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[355]</sup> b. 1860 in Sidebottom, NSW, AUS,<sup>[356]</sup> (daughter of **Noah Paine** and **Ann Rooney**) occupation Kate, d. 18 Apr 1943 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[357]</sup> buried: 19 Aug 1943 in Old Bar Cemetery. **Catherine**: Her obituary Manning River Times 22MAY1943. Catherine is buried in grave # 171.

- a. **Beatrice Maud McCartney**, also known as Maude B, b. 1883 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[358]</sup> d. 12 Jun 1969,<sup>[359]</sup> buried: in Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[360]</sup> grave #171.

She married **Arthur B Buffier**, married 1912 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[361]</sup>

(1) **Brian Bulger Buffier**.

(2) **Madge Buffier**. mentioned on mothers tombstone in 1969.

- b. **Ruby M McCartney**, b. 1885 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[362]</sup>

---

<sup>[355]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1880/3903.

<sup>[356]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1860/13307.

<sup>[357]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[358]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1883/19889.

<sup>[359]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), 38.

<sup>[360]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), 5.

<sup>[361]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/11422.

<sup>[362]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1885/22216.



She married **Ernest Harcourt Page**, married 1903 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[363]</sup>

(1) **Jean Harcourt Page**.

(2) **Adrian Harcourt Page**.

(3) **Mac Harcourt Page**.

c. **Edith P McCartney**, b. 1891 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[364]</sup>

She married **John W Archer**, married 1915 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[365]</sup>

(1) **Alfred Archer**.

5. **Harriett Susan McCartney**, b. 2 Apr 1853 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[366]</sup> baptized 15 Apr 1853 in , NSW, AUS,<sup>[367]</sup> d. 21 Jun 1934 in , NSW, AUS,<sup>[368]</sup> buried: in Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[369]</sup> grave # 178.
6. **Anna Jane McCartney**, b. 2 Apr 1853 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[370]</sup> baptized 15 Jun 1853 in , NSW, AUS, d. 11 Nov 1917 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[371]</sup> buried: in Old Bar Cemetery. Grave #173.
7. **Emily Sarah McCartney**, b. 7 Sep 1855 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[372]</sup> baptized 2 Dec 1855 in , NSW, AUS, d. 20 Oct 1929 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[373]</sup> buried: 21 Oct 1929 in Old Bar Cemetery. Emily died on the road on her way to Church. Buried in grave #173.
8. **Edward John McCartney**, b. 16 Sep 1857 in Bungay Bungay, NSW, AUS,<sup>[374]</sup> baptized 7 Mar 1858 in , NSW, AUS, d. 21 Jan 1935 in Grafton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[375]</sup> buried: 23 Jan 1935 in Copmanhurst, NSW, AUS.<sup>[376]</sup> Edward John McCartney established a holding on Stockyard Creek about 1895 having moved there from the Richmond River. He represented the Copmanhurst parish of the Church of

---

<sup>[363]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/9455.

<sup>[364]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/34167.

<sup>[365]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/7688.

<sup>[366]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[367]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1853 1648 39A.

<sup>[368]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[369]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), p. 34.

<sup>[370]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1853 1649 39A.

<sup>[371]</sup> Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[372]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1855 2078 42A.

<sup>[373]</sup> *WINGHAM CHRONICAL*, 29OCT1929.

<sup>[374]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1857/10499.

<sup>[375]</sup> *MANNING RIVER TIMES*, 26JAN1935.

<sup>[376]</sup> *MANNING RIVER TIMES*, 26JAN1935.

England at Synod. His wife died about 1925 and he retired to Grafton after he finished with farming, living with his daughter Mrs W Brown of Oliver Street. At the time of Edward's death at his daughter's residence his son Edward managed his property at Stockyard Creek, Claude was at Grafton Experimental Farm and Roy lived in Hamilton Newcastle, his daughters Winifred with whom he had lived, Ethel Maurer of Victoria St Grafton and Olive Armbruster of Kyogle his other son Lester having been killed in France in WW1. Edward was buried in Copmanhurst Cemetery. [Obituaries in Manning River Times 26 JAN 1935 and Wingham Chronicle.] His son Edward L McCartney died in Grafton District Hospital age 53 years. He had lived at Coldstream with his wife and family for 6 years and before that 30 years at Stockyard Creek. He had 5 children.[Obituaries in Manning River Times 26 JAN 1935 and Wingham Chronicle].

He married **Rachael Jane McDonald**, married 1881 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[377]</sup> b. 1853 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[378]</sup> (daughter of **James McDonald** and **Jane Sommerville**) d. 1915 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[379]</sup> **Rachael**: Of Clan Ranald.

- a. **Ethel Maud McCartney**, b. 11 Mar 1882 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[380],[381]</sup> d. aft1945. lived Kyogle - Manning River Times 26JAN1935 Evans Head 1940.

She married **Otto R Armbruster**, married 1902 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[382],[383]</sup> b. 1875 in Morpeth, NSW, AUS.<sup>[384]</sup>

- (1) **Ivor O Armbruster**, b. 1902 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[385]</sup>

He married **Phyllis I Bryant**, married 1935 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[386]</sup>

- (2) **Louis E Armbruster**, b. 1905 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[387]</sup>

He married **May R Littlechild**, also known as Belle, married 1935 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[388]</sup>

- (3) **Ralph E Armbruster**, b. 1909 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[389]</sup>

---

<sup>[377]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1881/4243.

<sup>[378]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1853 3248 52.

<sup>[379]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/17223.

<sup>[380]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/18302.

<sup>[381]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat5](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat5).

<sup>[382]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Lismore 1902/1512.

<sup>[383]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat5](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat5).

<sup>[384]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat5](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat5).

<sup>[385]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/32823.

<sup>[386]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/21972.

<sup>[387]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1905/4646.

<sup>[388]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/15373.

<sup>[389]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/15619.

He married **Edna F Knapp**, married 1935 in Kyogle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[390]</sup>

(4) **Ellis Vernon Armbruster**, b. 1911 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[391]</sup>

He married **Edith Margaret Anne Gibson**, married 1939 in Kyogle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[392]</sup>

b. **Winifred May McCartney**, b. 8 Oct 1884 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[393]</sup> d. aft1940. lived Oliver Street Grafton - obituary father Manning River Times 26JAN1935 still living Grafton 1940 death notice brother Edward.

She married **Wallace Brown**, also known as Wal, married 1913 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[394]</sup>

c. **Edward Leslie McCartney**, b. 17 Feb 1887 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[395]</sup> d. 1940 in Grafton, NSW, AUS, buried: 1940 in Grafton, NSW, AUS. lived Stockyard Creek - father's obituary Manning River Times 26JAN1935 died Grafton Hospital and buried Grafton Cemetery - death notice unknown paper. 1940 as aged 53 and born 1887. Son Lester serving in Libya WW2 at time of his death.

He married **Margaret McDonald**, married 1919 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[396]</sup>

(1) **Lester McCartney**. served in Libya during WW2 (1940) see father's death notice.

(2) **Edna McCartney**. lived Coldstream NSW 1940 see father's death notice.

(3) **Melva McCartney**. lived Coldstream NSW 1940 see father's death notice.

(4) **Keith McCartney**. lived Coldstream NSW 1940 see father's death notice.

(5) **Beryl McCartney**. lived Coldstream NSW 1940 see father's death notice.

---

<sup>[390]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/9279.

<sup>[391]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/41600.

<sup>[392]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1939/21875.

<sup>[393]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/21772.

<sup>[394]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/15785.

<sup>[395]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/23617.

<sup>[396]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/1595.

- d. **Claude Lyle McCartney**, b. 6 May 1889 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[397]</sup> d. aft1945. at Grafton Experimental Farm in father's obituary 1935 still living Grafton 1940 brother's death notice.

He married **Annie E M Power**, married 1910 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[398]</sup>

- (1) **Hazel M McCartney**, b. 1911 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[399]</sup>

She married **Glenwood J Long**, married 1935 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[400]</sup>

- (2) **Elsie Mavis McCartney**, b. 1914 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[401]</sup>

She married **John William Zietsch**, married 1937 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[402]</sup>

- (3) **Vesta Enid McCartney**, b. 1917 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[403]</sup>

She married **Stanley Athol Clarence Busch**, married 1938 in Clarence River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[404]</sup>

- e. **Lester Harold McCartney. Pte**, b. 1 Mar 1891 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[405]</sup> d. 5 Aug 1916 in ,, France. killed in France in WW1 - Manning River Times 26JAN1935.

- f. **Olive Daphne McCartney**, b. 15 Sep 1893 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[406]</sup> d. 1966.<sup>[407]</sup> lived Victoria St Grafton in 1935 see obituary of father Manning River Times 26JAN1935.

She married **Arthur Joseph Maurer**, married 1918 in Grafton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[408]</sup> b. 12 May 1889 in Moree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[409]</sup> d. 12 May 1966.

**Arthur:**

Jo Ehrlich (nee Maurer) <jobark@netspace.net.au> grand daughter. Arthur (N471531) enlisted in Army in WW2 on 7 Sep 1942 at Grafton, where he

---

<sup>[397]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/33619.

<sup>[398]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1910/12140.

<sup>[399]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Grafton 11/40352.

<sup>[400]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Grafton 35/20155.

<sup>[401]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Grafton 14/22731.

<sup>[402]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Grafton 37/15730.

<sup>[403]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Grafton 17/8276.

<sup>[404]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Grafton 38/22070.

<sup>[405]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/19326.

<sup>[406]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/20102.

<sup>[407]</sup> *MANNING RIVER TIMES*.

<sup>[408]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/8572.

<sup>[409]</sup> *WW2 Nominal Roll* (Commonwealth of Australia), N471531.

was living at that time. He was discharged a Private of Volunteer Defence Corps Part Time Duty on 30 Sep 1945. Source: <http://www.ww2roll.gov.au>.

- (1) **Arthur Vernon Maurer**, also known as Vern, b. 23 Aug 1918 in Grafton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[410]</sup> d. 12 Dec 1999. Vern (NX98377) enlisted in Army in WW2 on 2 Oct 1942 at Paddington, he was living at Grafton at that time. He was discharged a Private of 2 Lines of Communication Provost Company on 30 Nov 1945. Source: <http://www.ww2roll.gov.au> The enlistment date is probably his second enlistment. See the following from his daughter Jo Ehrlich.

Vern and Lyle Brinsmead enlisted together in Sydney initially in 1939. They drove their motor bikes down from Grafton so that they could say they were living away from home and did not have to have the parents' permission as both were under 21 years. He was on one of the first shipments of troops aboard the Queen Mary when she was converted into a troop ship. He was a signals rider. Around May 1940 whilst carrying signals across London in the blackout he had an accident, and like many of our signals riders before him he suffered a broken back as they had a large rifle slung across his back. Soon after the army changed and all signals riders were issued with pistols.

Vern was repatriated home and discharged. Despite initially being told that he would not be able to walk, he did manage to get back on his feet and took on a clerical job in Sydney. He had lost 3 inches in height through the injury.

Unfortunately, three times whilst travelling on public transport in Sydney, he was presented with white feathers by unknown women and this distressed him so much he went to his old CO and begged to be taken back into the army. He actually ended up with two enlistment numbers.

His back continued to give him pain throughout his life, but he lived a full life just the same.

Lyle was killed in an horrific level crossing smash near Albury before the end of the war.

“VERN”

We didn't want this to be a fact sheet of where young Vern Maurer lived his life - but believe us, he lived it!

We feel sad for the younger people and those who met him of late, who didn't have the opportunity to spend so much time with him. They didn't see the strengths of his character, the naturalness of his walking into a room and that room lighting up with noise and smiles, of his ability to travel anywhere in the country and have people either remember him or want to renew the acquaintance, or the aura about his wife and self making people never previously met wanting to be new friends.

It was expected whenever we traveled with him that someone would come up to him in the street, hotel, club, café, park or wherever and claim him. They would tell us all of their days of glory and how he was a part of some important piece of their lives. The thing was, once seen in their town, people had to make it known they knew Vern Maurer. They

---

<sup>[410]</sup> *WW2 Nominal Roll* (Commonwealth of Australia), NX98377.

would often drag him home to meet the family and verify all those stories or to share a couple of beers and remember and catch up. Many of his grandchildren will remember how he loved to spend time with each of them as individuals. Didn't he make you feel special when he had a particular song he'd play just for you? Didn't you just know, when he told you to "Get your feet on!", that he'd be taking you down town for a "Red beer"? Didn't you just love jousting at words with him? We all did.

His championing of the little people or the helpless meant that no matter how annoying some person might be, if he were less capable either of body or wit, he was not fair game to anyone, and should be defended. That extended to making sure that no one kicks a dog; that an orphaned jockey had a home.

When a newspaper from a little country town (his place of growing up) printed his name in a story recalling fifty years previously - it was not a story of his being the quickest league winger in the district, but about his part in a fundraising team for the children's homes and needy children. This man won the "Ugly Man" competition.

The RSL in Rockhampton found the lack of activities for children in the "town" in the late 50's and early 60's too much and set about developing a club for the advancement of their children's physical and social activities. This club eventually grew to cater for all local kids who wished to attend. Vern and other members of the Anzac Club were instrumental in that development.

Hospitality was a big part of Vern's life. There are probably people here today, who have been invited home for a cup of tea or a beer and treated as very special; so were many others who were always welcomed as a part of our extended family.

So many times Dad arrived home with either a couple of friends or as many as a whole troupe of muso's to feed. How this was done, at times, we'll never know, whether it be for a steak or a bottle of sandwiches. Before being green became fashionable, this man was able to educate his children and those around them on the beauty of his country and the way it should be treated; that any person even littering was in fact mistreating our land.

A social conscience was something we were encouraged to discover through consideration for others. I remember walking the streets of Rocky as a 12 year old collecting for the then Spastic Association. Here was just another piece of education by example.

Education was, in fact, a big priority with Vern. That doesn't necessarily mean book learning, though it certainly included it. Listening to the news and being able to have and defend an opinion on any current issue was an important part of our upbringing. I'm sure many of you have been encouraged, or cajoled, or chivied into having a go at something new, by his insisting; "You'll never learn younger!"

Many was the time when our path seemed a little too steep or the way too rocky and hard to travel. At that time, we would be bouyed up by his "laughing and can't afford it" attitude. We knew of the fifteen months he'd spent in a full body cast following his injury while on active service in England in 1940. We didn't know of the three separate white feathers

he was presented with whilst on his way to civilian work after getting back on his feet. He eventually persuaded his old CO from his days in the Militia to assist him to re-enlist.

The bloke had a way of bringing out the dormant goodness, strengths and joys in all sorts of people. On one visit to Toowoomba he regularly visited a post office until he was able to entice a smile from one particular person. Love and faith were not something to be preached, but a part of every day life. His strength was drawn from his love of God and Saviour; his generosity from his love for all - his neighbour. The 20 year old who was one of three attendees at a weekday communion service on board the troop ship had to be content with the short version again in his late 70's, once he was unable to sit through a full service. Music was always an essential part of Vern's life - from the times as a four year old taking raps on the knuckles from the nuns at the convent - to playing "There'll Always be an England" in the pubs in England when the pays were held up and it was a way he and his mates could be sure of a beer, till his peace at hearing his favourite jazz pieces on Sunday. His love of music brought joy and pleasure to all who listened and tapped their feet to the rhythm. In particular, our days in Rocky were enriched by the camaraderie of the musicians who were brought together in the "All Stars Band".

Family sing-a-longs around the piano were a special time for all the family and many friends also. One thing that amazes me is that Vern's musical acumen and personality held the All Stars Band (some ex-Northern Command members) in one venue every Friday and Saturday night for seven years, still drawing a happy paying crowd.

One might recall how the bars of a certain signature tune could bring any, and sometimes all, members of the family running from wherever or whatever to check what was required.

Vern the larrikin always had a quick response to extricate himself from trouble. He'd certainly had enough practice! When an irate neighbour stormed over at three o'clock one morning, threatening to call the police if the post ball party continued, he was invited; "Come in, Reg, they're here."

To imagine all or any of this man's wonderful character traits could have blossomed or survived without the love and support of his helpmate of 56 years, is to underestimate the strength of the bond between them. It was this bond that kept him going, when his body was being attacked by illness. It cannot be emphasised enough how this man's soul and broken body was uplifted for sixty years by his bride with love and courage and determination.

That all of us will live on without seeing that smile erupt all over his dial will probable be quite good for the photograph reproducing businesses, because from time to time we will need to see that handsome face with its inherent welcoming of peace and goodwill to all beaming out to remind us who we are, where we are from, and what we are choosing as our direction to follow.

We of this world have lost a good man, a soldier, a mate, a fair dinkum larrikin, a guide, a leader and friend - he will be appreciated in heaven. They'll surely have a pretty good band up there now.

He married **Iris Longworth**, married -1947, b. 20 Jan 1919.

(a) **Nalda Joy Maurer**, b. 12 Aug 1946.

She married **Kenneth James Seng**, b. 5 Jun 1941.

[1] **Trina Joy Seng**, b. 6 May 1966.

She married **Anthony James Friel**, b. 18 Jul 1967.

[A] **Anthony James Friel**, b. 18 Nov 1992.

[B] **Cairan Friel**.

[2] **Julie Anne Seng**, b. 0091968.

She married **Steven O'Donnell**, b. 9 Oct 1962.

[A] **Brittaney Leigh O'Donnell**, b. 16 Apr 1992.

[B] **Cameron O'Donnell**.

[C] **Melinda Rose O'Donnell**, b. 1998.

(b) **Unnamed Maurer**, b. 27 May 1947, d. 27 May 1947.

(c) **Unnamed Maurer**, b. 27 May 1947, d. 27 May 1947.

(d) **Lyle Wendy Maurer**, b. 26 Apr 1949.

She married **Grahame Arthur Gronow APM.**, b. 1 Mar 1945.

[1] **Alanna Lenore Gronow**, b. 10 Oct 1966.

She married **Kenneth Rosendahl**, b. 5 Mar 1965.

[A] **Terrie Lee Rosendahl**, b. 21 Dec 1986.

[B] **Jessica Sue Rosendahl**, b. 7 May 1992.

[C] **Rebekah Jayde Rosendahl**, b. 31 May 1994.

[2] **Guy Anthony John Gronow**, b. 3 Jan 1968.

He married **Carol Gaffney**, b. 3 May 1965.

[A] **Garth Andrew Gaffney-Gronow**, b. 17 Jun 1992.

[B] **Michael Lawrence Gaffney**, b. 28 Jul 1996.



[3] **Kelsey Lee Gronow**, b. 21 Apr 1970.

She married **Jason Mulheron**.

(e) **Jo Anne Maurer**, b. 28 May 1951, occupation psychologist.

She married **Barry Leslie Ehrlich**, b. 14 Feb 1946.

[1] **Michael Leslie Ehrlich**, b. 23 Dec 1981, d. 23 Feb 1982.

[2] **Kurt Leslie Ehrlich**, b. 22 Mar 1983.

He married **Jessie Leigh Christensen**, b. 10 Aug 1982.

(f) **Alan Charles Maurer**, b. 7 Jan 1953.

He married (1) **Karen Excell**.

He married (2) **Natalie Eiser**, b. 16 Oct 1968.

[1] **Tully Jean Maurer**, nickname Princess, (daughter of **Alan Charles Maurer** and **Natalie Eiser**) b. 24 Apr 2001.

(2) **Ronald Ashley Maurer**, b. 22 Apr 1921 in Grafton, NSW, AUS, d. 1996. Ronald (NX43387) enlisted in Army in WW2 on 22Aug1941 at Paddington, he was living at Grafton at that time. He was discharged a Signalmans of 2/2 Beach Signals Section on 29Jun1953. Source: <http://www.ww2roll.gov.au>.

He married **Florence Poulton**.

(a) **Robyn Adel Maurer**, b. 15 Jun 1953.

[1] **Elise Maurer**, b. 30 Jun 1986.

(b) **Brian Ashley Maurer**, b. 1955.

(c) **Narelle Berenice Maurer**, b. 1955.

g. **Roy Clive McCartney**, b. 19 Jun 1895 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[411]</sup> d. aft1940. lived Newcastle 1935 - Manning River Times 26JAN1935 still there 1940 see brothers death notice.

He married **Ella Jenkins**, married 1921 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[412]</sup>

---

<sup>[411]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1895/23662.

<sup>[412]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1921/5253.

9. **Frederick Henry McCartney**, nickname Freddie, b. 27 Apr 1860 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[413]</sup> baptized 22 May 1860 in Redbank, NSW, AUS, d. 27 May 1864 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[414]</sup> buried: in Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[415]</sup> accidentally drowned - buried on property REDBANK see also inscription on grave #173 Redbank.
10. **Mary Catherine McCartney**, nickname Minnie, b. 25 Nov 1862 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[416]</sup> d. 1 Sep 1933 in Kensington, NSW, AUS,<sup>[417]</sup> buried: in Rookwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[418]</sup> lived at Croki then Kensington Sydney till her death, buried Church of England Section, Rookwood. Mary raised Edgar Leonard McCartney after the death of his mother.
11. **Frederick Henry McCartney**, nickname Fred, b. 1 Feb 1865,<sup>[419]</sup> d. 24 Feb 1933 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[420]</sup> buried: 28 Feb 1933 in Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[421]</sup> obituary states he died at his home Pampoolah on Fri last so he must have been buried on 28FEB1933 not died on that day as his headstone states. grave #178.
12. **Louisa Maria McCartney**, b. 31 May 1867 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[422]</sup> d. aft 1935.<sup>[423]</sup> Louisa Maria McCartney married George Daniel Knight in Lismore on 12APR1897, their son Neville married Dot Knight and eldest daughter Dorris married Francis Dutton Long Martin on 19FEB1923, the remaining daughter Ilma never married. Francis was a grandson of Samuel Martin another passenger on the 'Mandarin'. Louisa was still living at Lismore on 26JAN1935 see obituary of brother Edward. Louisa was said to live on Clarence River 12 SEP 1933. Information on children from Leith Martin #8825.
- She married **George Daniel Knight**, married 12 Apr 1897 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[424]</sup> b. 26 Feb 1874 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[425]</sup> (son of **Robert William Knight** and **Rebecca Pegg**) d. 27 Feb 1919 in Narrandera, NSW, AUS.<sup>[426]</sup>
- a. **Dorris Knight**, b. 3 Jul 1898 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[427]</sup> d. 11 May 1985 in Coffs Harbour, NSW, AUS.<sup>[428]</sup> NSW BDM fiche 98/22506.

---

<sup>[413]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1860/13335.

<sup>[414]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[415]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), p. 34.

<sup>[416]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1863/8752.

<sup>[417]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/13817.

<sup>[418]</sup> *NORTHERN CHAMPION*, 12SEP1933.

<sup>[419]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1865/9988.

<sup>[420]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/4762.

<sup>[421]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), p. 34.

<sup>[422]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 186710829.

<sup>[423]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[424]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/3411.

<sup>[425]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat29.html#13](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat29.html#13).

<sup>[426]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat29.html#13](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat29.html#13).

<sup>[427]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/22506.

She married **Francis Dutton Long Martin**, married 19 Feb 1923 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[429]</sup> **Francis**: marriage date from Leith Martin.

- (1) **Leith Martin**, b. 23 Feb 1923 in "Araleun" Private Hospital, Fitzroy Street Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[430]</sup> A BRIEF HISTORICAL PROFILE of LEITH MARTIN.

I was born: 23rd February, 1924, at "Araleun" Private Hospital, Fitzroy Street, Grafton, N.S.W. Father: Francis Dutton Long Martin. Mother: Doris Martin (nee Knight). Brother: Garth Martin, of Grafton. Sister: Merrln, now Mrs. Max. Sawtell, of Coffs Harbour. Adopted Brother: Sydney Percy Martin. (Deceased). All resided on a mixed dairy farm at Middle Creek, (Lower Kangaroo Creek), 20 miles South of Grafton, where the principal farming activities were dairying, pigs, poultry and maize growing. The family grew up during the Depression years but were probably better off than many others. Physical isolation due to bad roads was a great problem. Consequently schooling was poor. The children were educated through the Blackfriars Correspondence School. Grandmother Louisa Knight acted as tutor, assisted by the hard end of a feather duster. Several years before the 2nd World War a one-room subsidised School" was set up centrally to the three families interested, and this operated for several years. (See History of Coutts' Crossing and Nymboida). The Education Dept. provided stationery and part of the teacher's salary. The parents provided the building and the teacher boarded month about with the families of the students! The first and only teacher was Miss Mary Wrightson of Bellingen. (Her brother was married to the Woodenbong authoress who wrote children's stories titled: "The Magic Camera".) Syd and I sat for and passed the then "Primary Final" exam at Coutts' Crossing School. Shortly afterwards our little school closed and Syd and I attended the "Mobile Rail" Technical education service which came to Grafton every three weeks in two rail carriages. We studied Farm Mechanics and Diesel engines and learnt to use machine tools. The other children went back to Correspondence School. War had now broken out and we both both Joined the 15th Light Horse Regiment. ("C" Squadron was based in Grafton.) I was 17 and Ted was 16! About June, 1941, we volunteered for a 3 month training camp at Greta, for machine gunners, signalers, etc., and entered camp in August. Following the Japanese entry into the war the Regiment was mobilised and we spent the rest of the war in uniform. Following the current policy, the 15th Light Horse was disbanded and reformed as the 15th Australian Motor Regiment, 1st Australian Armored Division, AIF. It was necessary for all of us to volunteer for Overseas service to keep the unit intact, and which more than 90% of us did. Discrepancies in ages shown on our discharge papers are due to many of us being under age swearing that we were older! Dad had been in Palestine with 11th

---

[428] Ronald Gabb, *gabb@acon.com.au*, email 23MAY2003.

[429] *NSW BDM*, 1923/4141.

[430] *NSW ELECTORAL ROLL*.

Light Horse during WW1 and did not hesitate to sign parent approval which was required for all enlistments under 21 years of age. The unit did not see overseas service, but served in the very necessary role of a Mobile Reserve in the Garrisoning of the submarine Bases at Fremantle and Geraldton in Western Australia. As the situation in the west eased, the unit was disbanded, all its vehicles going to the European theatre as reinforcements and the personnel coming back East as reinforcements to the Pacific theatre. Many people were discharged at this time as being more useful in Primary Production than in the Services. Syd was one of these. Following discharge at the end of the war I returned to the farm, but this was no longer an economic proposition to support 4 extra adults. Brother Garth had grown up during the war years driving cattle and cutting timber and he started doing this full time. Syd went off to Queensland Jackerooing and droving. He took part in one of the last "Across the Top" cattle drives from the Barclay Tablelands to the East Coast. When he returned he started timbercutting and hauling. I had used my Deferred Pay to purchase a 600 acre grazing property a few miles away and cut timber now and again. I had been a signaller and radio operator during the war and obtained my "Amateur Operators Certificate of Proficiency" and a Licence to operate an Amateur Radio Station (VK2EA) '47. We had no electric power on the farm and everything had to run off batteries. I couldn't afford to buy new parts, so built everything from discarded bits and pieces. As I was more interested in radio than farming I took a job doing radio servicing with Charles Harrison in Prince St. Grafton for about 8 months. I didn't get along too well with management and left. The following year I took a similar position with Wood's Radio Service at the other end of Prince St, for about 10 months. This was only a temporary position whilst Roy Woods was away. Once more back to the farm. The following year I was employed by the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission of New South Wales as a "chainman" and remained with them until my retirement as an Engineering Assistant (Special Grade) and as the Officer In Charge of the Commission's Farm Water Supplies Branch Office in Lismore, after 15 years' service. I didn't have much opportunity to play sport; a little tennis, member of the Grafton Rifle Club; a member of the Casino Pistol Club; learnt to fly with the Northern Rivers Aero Club; was an energetic member of the Clarence River Field Naturalist Club being active in early work leading to the preservation of the Iluka Rainforest and establishment of the Gibraltar Range National Park. I still have my original Flora, Fauna and Bush Fire Ranger's Authority. I was very interested in geology and was a member of the Richmond Valley Gem Club for years. Currently an active member of the Summerland Amateur Radio Club. When the High School Curriculum became Science oriented there was a great shortage of up to date Geology Text Books. Marjory Handley who was in the Gem Club and also teaching Science at St Mary's College in Lismore came and borrowed my extensive library thus keeping this Institution well in the forefront of learning until suitable books became available through the system. Dad was active in Horse Racing and for a short time I was a delegate from the Orara Jockey Club to the Northern Rivers Racing Association. Our role was to hear appeals

against disqualifications of jockeys and trainers, however I didn't think much of the political administration and haven't been on a race track since. Dad was also a committee Member of the Clarence Pastoral and Agricultural Society and a Steward on the Jersey Cattle Section. I also was on the Committee and helped run communications during the shows and took an active part in running the wood-chopping section. I must have been more belligerent in those days - one night I threatened the commentator with a serious mischief if he didn't give the wood chopping a fair go. At one of the shows I was introduced to Sir Robert Menzies when he came to open the show. My only lasting memory of him was of a very large man with nasty little eyes. He also criticized the public address system Apart from building radios and all sorts of firearms out of odds and ends, my only other successful construction was a 16 foot plywood Cabin Cruiser. I planned to sail to Iluka and back but none of my Naturalist Club friends would sail with me. So I invited two Sisters from Grafton Base hospital and sailed down one Saturday afternoon and back on Sunday. It is reported that whilst there, we got wrecked on the "Bar of Sedger's Reef", the name of the Iluka Hotel. All we were prepared to admit to was that the tide went out and left the "Coolalee" high and dry, very uncomfortable until the tide came in enough to float us again! The Naturalist Club located many Aboriginal relics; art, shelters, bora grounds, etc. I became involved with Dr. Isabel McBryde of the History Dept, University of New England assisting the Uni. teams with their excavation and investigations. Many years later Dr. McBryde and I were requested by National Parks and Wildlife Service to reconstruct the unique stone Arrangements near point Lookout, near Ebor. (The Serpentine Arrangements), which we had surveyed and recorded 10 years previously and which had since been partially destroyed by ConZinc ReoTinto, whilst prospecting for minerals. I was responsible for surveying all of the major "Digs" conducted by the University on the North Coast at that time, including the Gramin on the Northern Tablelands. Suitable acknowledgment appears in the many Publications describing these Investigations. Whilst in the 41st, Bn., C.M.F., I was a member of the DUKW rescue crew. The DUKW's were called out a number of times in the 1955 period for flood rescue work around Grafton, but our greatest adventure was in the period 25th Feb 1955 to 7th March 1955, when the 2 DUKW's stationed at Grafton, together with the 2 stationed at Lismore were dispatched at 30 minutes notice to assist in the floods in Tamworth, Gunnedah, Boggabri, Narrabri and Wee Waa areas. This operation was unique in that nearly all our crew were National Servicemen who had finished their primary training and were attached to 41 Bn. for their 2 year compulsory service. No-one could ask to serve with more dedicated professional soldiers. I received a mention in the Official report by the Expedition's Commander for "Communications expertise". I have maintained an interest in emergency and rescue work ever since, serving in the Signal Section of the Richmond-Tweed headquarters of S.E.S. at Lismore. I was also the Summerland amateur Radio Club's WICEN Coordinator for emergency radio communications, and organized the Club's Safety Surveillance nets for a number of Canoe and Cycle Marathons. I am still a member S.W.

WICEN and Neighborhood Watch. Shortly after the Korean War I Joined the Citizen's Military Forces and served in "C" Coy., 41st Bn. Byron Scottish Regiment Grafton. These were 5 happy years, parading in Highland dress, a fortnight's paid holiday each year and too much beer! I achieved the substantive rank of Sergeant and the acting rank of WO11. Other activities in this period were Spear Fishing, assisting Senior Scouts with Map Reading. At one time I acted as examiner in this subject. By far my most active hobby was dancing; from Square Dancing through Old Time to Modern Jazz and Jive. Mother and brother Garth ran a dance band (Martin's Orchestra), which played at all the country dances and for an unbroken period of 13 years at the "Barn Dance" at the Grafton Show Ground. I taught many girls to dance, but not one of them seemed to appreciate it! My 30 years employment with the Water Conservation Irrigation Commission, (later renamed the Water Resources Commission) is of interest: I Joined in 1952 as a Field Hand, (Chainman), in the Grafton office of the Farm Water Supplies Branch. The function of the F.W.S. Branch was to advise individual land holders on the implementation of water supplies on their farms. This entailed visiting the farms, locating water supplies, surveying and designing dams, irrigation and stock and domestic water supply schemes, arranging Financial Assistance to construct the works and arrange for Licenses under the Water Act. The territory serviced from Grafton extended from Queensland Border South to Stroud; and from the coast to a line drawn roughly from the headwaters of the Macleay, through Kentucky west of Armidale, west of Inverell to around Bonshaw on the Queensland Border---an area bigger than Tasmania. On occasions it got stretched out as far as Moree and Collarenebri! Because the area got bigger than we were, it eventually had the southern and western edges lopped off to form new offices at Moree, Tamworth, West Maitland and Kempsey. In those days before we did our own designs, it was customary to spend one week in the field and three weeks in the office. This was in the days before Motels and every hotel was full of commercial travelers. We camped much of the time and because of the long traveling distances sometimes went out for a fortnight at a time, sometimes in the wet season! It was not unusual to finish a survey at sundown at Taree and arrive home at Grafton after midnight. There was only about 10 miles of bitumen road in that distance, and if you were tired enough it was prudent to camp out another night and come home on Saturday morning. We had an amazing variety of work---all the bananas and tobacco in the state. I have investigated the irrigation of every sort of crop that will grow up here, including oysters! and a few that wouldn't. Unofficially I looked at some private hydro electric schemes; and a few official drainage schemes. The biggest farm dam which I helped bring into existence was one for Mr. Crothers of Ranger's Valley Station at Deepwater. It is probably still one of the biggest Farm dams ever built in N.S.W. and was constructed by Keith Singh, son of the late Dayal Singh of Lismore. The work was fascinating and the applicants even more so. Unfortunately Grafton office was not a very nice place to work and there was a continuous turn-over of staff. Only the "Knight pigheadedness" kept me there until the Lismore Sub-district

office opened and I became Officer in Charge there. It is worth noting that the three Field hands who stuck It out were eventually promoted to "Engineering Assistants" and a "Special Grade" was created so that we could be paid the salaries for the class of work that we were doing. Although we were doing the work of Engineers, none of us were sufficiently educated to be promoted to that Grade. We were Engineers by default simply because there wasn't anybody else to do the work but we were getting it done. Of course even this promotion didn't come without some Scholastic effort. I went back to correspondence lessons again and obtained a Certificate as a Local Government overseer through I.C.S. I then found it impossible to take worthwhile courses without Matriculating first. So back to Brisbane Technical Correspondence College to Matriculate Physics with Honour and Chemistry with Credits to allow me to enroll in a course in Agricultural Science. A lot of this study was with a 5 piece dance band practicing in the room next door! Unfortunately once I took over the Lismore Office I was too busy to complete the course. After getting established in Lismore I had time to get married. I needed a part-time typist at the office and after discussing the matter with Jim Glynn of Glynn's stores in Lismore, I used to borrow Shirley Beryl Mason and a typewriter from Glynn's' office once a week to do my typing. The typewriter wasn't much good, sent it back, but kept the typist permanently! We seem to have left our run too late and did not have any children. The establishment of the Lismore office of the W.C.& I.C. was due to the political representations of the late Carl Small of Lismore, the late Harry Junor of Kyogle and Frank Ellis of Casino, who formed the Richmond Valley Development Committee. The aim of this Committee was to promote dairying by he introduction of Irrigation, but the biggest thing this office took part in was the birth of the Tropical Fruit and Nut Industry. This was initiated by Tom Hoult and Mell Braham, (the famous Ashley and Martin hair restorers). They built the first earth dam in red soil at Dunoon to my design and started the Macadamia Industry. This earth dam is one of the few achievements which I can conscientiously claim as my own. Shortly after my retirement the Farm Water Supplies Branch was disbanded and and it's functions transferred to the Dept. of Agriculture and the Soil Conservation Service. The whole Water Resources Commission was reorganized for economic / political expediencies. All the Knight line have been mechanically minded. Beginning during the war I submitted a number of ideas ranging from a Sub-machine-gun and other dangerous weapons, through radio devices supposed to detect underground water, to a few others which could perhaps be called "classified". Unfortunately most of them were many years ahead of their time. It is annoying to be told that a system has no practical purpose and then see the same thing become "practical" 20 years later! Retirement has not posed any problems--very busy helping other people. Working with the Richmond River Historical Society and learning to use a computer to write family history and calculate "Ultra High Frequency Path Losses" for the Summerland Amateur Radio Club. After the devastating storms of a few years ago I Joined the "Severe Storm Watch" group formed by the Bureau of Meteorology to give early warning of Dangerous wind and

hail storms. Us Radio amateurs found that we could monitor the growth of storms and track their progress by listening to the static they produced. We are generally referred to as the "Storm Birds"! I don't seem to have achieved anything earth-shattering, but have managed to do it regularly! I think it is called being "Universally Mediocre". It sure keeps you out-of trouble! Leith Martin.

He married **Shirley Beryl Mason**.

- (2) **Sydney Percy Martin**, nickname Knight, b. 11 May 1925 in Bexley, NSW, AUS,<sup>[431]</sup> d. 18 Feb 1988 in Nambour, QLD, AUS.<sup>[432]</sup>

- (3) **Merrin Martin**.

She married **Maxwell Harvey Sawtell**.

- (a) **Shane Sawtell**.

- (b) **Jamie Sawtell**.

- (4) **Garth Martin**, b. 27 Oct 1930 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[433]</sup>

He married **Ella Madock**.

- (a) **Noel Martin**.

[1] \_\_\_\_\_ **Martin**.

- b. **Ilma Knight**, b. 18 May 1901 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[434]</sup> d. 1935 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[435]</sup> Ilma never married.

- (1) **Sydney Percy Martin**, nickname Knight, (son of **Francis Dutton Long Martin** and **Dorris Knight**) b. 11 May 1925 in Bexley, NSW, AUS,<sup>[436]</sup> d. 18 Feb 1988 in Nambour, QLD, AUS.<sup>[437]</sup>

- c. **Neville Knight**, b. 25 Nov 1904 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[438]</sup> d. 22 Jun 1978 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[439]</sup> doesn't appear to have married in NSW.

He married **Dorothy Stone**, married c1925, d. bef1992.

---

<sup>[431]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat29](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat29).

<sup>[432]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat29](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat29).

<sup>[433]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat31](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat31).

<sup>[434]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/13887.

<sup>[435]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/15978.

<sup>[436]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat29](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat29).

<sup>[437]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat29](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat29).

<sup>[438]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1905/4620.

<sup>[439]</sup> *www*, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat29](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat29).



(1) **Gareth Roland Knight**, b. 1929,<sup>[440]</sup> d. 31 May 1989 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[441]</sup>

He married **Fay Gibson**.

(a) **Neville Knight**.

He married **Erica** \_\_\_\_\_.

(b) **Leanne Knight**.

She married **Robert Ryan**.

(c) **Stephen Knight**.

(2) **Margaret Knight**.

She married **William Walshaw**.

(a) **Nathan Walshaw**.

(b) **Jackie Walshaw**.

13. **Edith Alberta McCartney**, b. 21 Nov 1872 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[442]</sup> d. 15 Mar 1956 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[443]</sup> Edith was mentioned in obituary of brother Edward in Manning River Times 26JAN1935 as living in Arthyur Street, Surrey Hills, Sydney.

She married **Bertram Dray**, also known as Bert Dray, married 1902 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[444]</sup> occupation Joe, d. 21 Jan 1943.

D. **Susan Gordon**, (daughter of **James Gordon** and **Jane Wright**) b. 21 Jan 1826 in Cooley, ARM, IRL,<sup>[445]</sup> baptized 17 Feb 1827 in Tynan, ARM, IRL,<sup>[446]</sup> d. 26 Apr 1870 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS.

She married **George Forster**, married 1 Jul 1847 in St James, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[447]</sup> b. 18 Jan 1822 in Udimore, SSX, ENG,<sup>[448]</sup> (son of **Benjamin Foster** and **Hannah S Steath**) baptized 1 Feb 1822 in Udimore, SSX, ENG,<sup>[449]</sup> occupation

---

<sup>[440]</sup> www, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat20](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat20).

<sup>[441]</sup> www, [http://www.geocities.com/regina\\_craig/dat20](http://www.geocities.com/regina_craig/dat20).

<sup>[442]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1872/12744.

<sup>[443]</sup> Ronald Gabb, [gabb@acon.com.au](mailto:gabb@acon.com.au), email 23MAY2003.

<sup>[444]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/5647.

<sup>[445]</sup> *NSW Shipping Records*.

<sup>[446]</sup> researched by David McElroy AGRA., APGI of Irish Genealogical Services in 1987., *Tynan Parish Records, Church of Ireland, Armagh*.

<sup>[447]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1847 796 32C.

<sup>[448]</sup> www, email from [derekx@bigpond.com](mailto:derekx@bigpond.com) 20/1/04.

<sup>[449]</sup> www, email from [derekx@bigpond.com](mailto:derekx@bigpond.com) 20/1/04.

Labourer, d. 1 Aug 1909 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[450]</sup> **George**: Arrived on "Florist" 26 OCT 1839 sailed from Gravesend 29 JUN 1839. brought out by Government, Protestant, age 17 yrs, Reads only. Occupation: Labourer. Accompanied parents. Father's name Benjamin.

He was engaged by Mr Bucknell at Patterson, about 20kms north of Maitland. Wages 25 pounds per year with rations.

He settled on the Williams River, where he remained for years.

He married Susan Gordon and they settled on Mosquito Island near Newcastle after their first child Harriet was born.

George farmed 2 acres situated between the public school and the post office. At that time (1849 and ff) there were at least 30 farms on the island. At first fruit orchards, late dairy farms. George also went into dairying in later years. In 1881 he was listed as a fruiterer. He would bring his orchard produce across from the island and sell it from his large fruit barrow in the Newcastle markets. His cousin, William also settled on the island in 1846.

When George retired in 1896, two of his son's George and Charles, continued to work the family farm. On his retirement, George lived with his daughter Maria and son-in-law John Limeburner at Lake Macquarie.

George's Obituary describes him as "a man of splendid physique, who was the personification of kindness and good humour". George died on 1/8/1909 age 87 Newcastle. Buried Sandgate cemetery C of E portion 1, section 45, grave 85.

1. **Harriett Foster**, b. 26 May 1848 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[451]</sup> d. 17 Aug 1935 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[452]</sup>

She married **Henry Francis Burns**, married 1871 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[453]</sup>

- a. **James Burns**, b. 1872 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[454]</sup> d. 1874 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[455]</sup>

- b. **Harriett Burns**, also known as Ettie, b. 1874 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[456]</sup>

She married **Daniel McLeod**, married 1916 in Gloucester, NSW, AUS.<sup>[457]</sup>

- c. **Eliza Amelia Burns**, b. 1876 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[458]</sup>

She married **James L Morrow**, married 1913 in Muswellbrook, NSW, AUS.<sup>[459]</sup>

---

<sup>[450]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/10246.

<sup>[451]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1848 2551 33A.

<sup>[452]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/14992.

<sup>[453]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1871/3079.

<sup>[454]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1872/14689.

<sup>[455]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1874/6791.

<sup>[456]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1874/15621.

<sup>[457]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/3455.

<sup>[458]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/16249.

<sup>[459]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/14338.

- d. **Ethel Maud Burns**, b. 26 Jul 1881 in Pyrmont, NSW, AUS,<sup>[460]</sup> d. 1975.

She married **Peter Joseph Bell**, nickname Tidge, married 21 Feb 1905 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[461]</sup> b. 29 Oct 1881 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[462]</sup> d. 19 Feb 1967. **Peter**: Peter Joseph Bell was a labourer. He was laid off during the Depression and never went back to work again - his children had to go out to work to support him. 'Tidge' owned the house he lived in. He is described by Kevin Bell as “a horrible old man who never did anything nice for him, and used to enjoy going out and shooting birds”.

- (1) **Evelyn Bell**, b. 1906 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[463]</sup>

She married **Marcus E Francis**, married 1928 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[464]</sup>

- (2) **Vera Bell**, b. 1907 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[465]</sup>

She married **Victor E West**, married 1928 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[466]</sup>

- (3) **Ethel Bell**, b. 1908 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[467]</sup>

She married **James Price**, occupation professional boxer.<sup>[468]</sup>

- (4) **Leonard Bell**, also known as Lennie, b. 1911 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[469]</sup> d. c1961. Lenny Bell married Muriel Verrier in 1944. He died of a heart attack aged 50. His son also died of a heart attack, aged 51.

He married **Muriel Irene Verrier**, married 1944 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[470]</sup>

- (5) **Hilton Bell**, b. 12 Nov 1913 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[471]</sup> Hilton Bell boxed professionally during the Depression, under the name Billy Higgins (so that his mother wouldn't find out). He won all 5 fights, but the promoter skipped out before paying him. During the Depression he used to go to the Arnott's factory and buy a pillowslip full of broken biscuits for a shilling.

---

<sup>[460]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1881/2497.

<sup>[461]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1905/2632.

<sup>[462]</sup> *www*, email derekx@bigpond.com 28/1/04.

<sup>[463]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/8803.

<sup>[464]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1928/4086.

<sup>[465]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/30299.

<sup>[466]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1928/13938.

<sup>[467]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/41723.

<sup>[468]</sup> *www*, email derekx@bigpond.com 28/1/04.

<sup>[469]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/10351.

<sup>[470]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1944/10820.

<sup>[471]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/46148.

When he purchased the house at 10 Cross St in 1937, there was no road out the front. It wasn't until someone on the street bought a car that the council came and built a sealed road with kerbs & gutters. Before the war he worked as a slaughterman with the abattoirs.

He enlisted in the army on 24 Jun 1940 at Newcastle, with the service number of NX45371. After completing his basic training at Singleton with the 4th RR Bn, he was allocated to artillery and posted to A Bty 2/9 Fd Regt 1 Aust Army Corps in Holsworthy.

He embarked for the Middle East on 9 Apr 1941 aboard the SS London, arriving at the Suez Canal on 3 May. He remembers serving in Port Chisik?? and El Qatar?. He also served in Palestine and Alexandria, before relieving the 2/5th Fd Regt in Syria (just after Cutler won his VC there). In Syria, his gun crew was sent to check on the welfare of a local village. They met the doctor's wife, who said everything was OK and that the doctor had gone to town for supplies. Just then he heard a loud bang, and an Arab came running up with one eye blown away and some fingers missing - he'd been playing with a grenade he'd found.

From Syria (near Lepo) the unit nearly went to Iraq to block an anticipated German advance on the oilfields, but instead went to Jordan with another British unit. He embarked from the Middle East on 11 Mar 1942, arriving back in Australia on 31 Mar.

Back in Australia he was promoted to L/Bdr on 16 Oct 1942 and Bombadier on 24th Nov. He spent some time in camp at Maroochydore and calibrated the guns there by firing out to sea. At that stage there were only 2-3 houses in the area, and the unexploded shells must still be out there somewhere. Maroochydore was supposed to be the 'last stand' against a Japanese invasion!

From Maroochydore he and his battery boarded an 'old tub' which, when laden with the 4 25-pounders, was so close to the waterline that everyone was terrified the boat would sink. They left Australia on 2 Apr 1943, arriving in Dutch New Guinea (via Thursday Island) on 7 Apr. He served in Dutch New Guinea near the village of Merauke on the south coast of DNG. He was promoted to Sgt on 1 Dec 1943. The unit had 4 guns on the beach, with another 4 about a mile back. The area had a beautiful sandy beach, but the tide used to go out 1/2 a mile exposing mud flats. The locals were Kaikais, Mudmen and headhunters - he was glad to get out of the place!

He attended the Artillery School for Leaders course in Australia from 14 Feb to 25 Mar 1944 before returning by boat to Merauke on 13 Jun.

Two months later he broke a bone in his left arm and was hospitalised for a week.

The unit departed Merauke on 11 Oct 1944 aboard the 'Thedans' to Thursday Island where they spent nearly a month, then the 'Taroona' to Sydney, arriving on 12 Nov.

On the way back from DNG, a member of the Bty came down with chicken pox so they all had to spend a week in quarantine on Thursday Island. One bloke there was the laziest person he'd ever seen, and one day fell asleep in the sun and was severely sunburned. This bloke was then charged, as it was deemed a self inflicted injury.

He served with the 2/9th Fd Regt in Australia until his discharge on 29 Aug 1945. He served for a total of 1893 days, including 615 days in Australia and 976 days overseas.

His name is on a plaque on a 25 Pounder gun at the Chatswood Bowling Club.

After the war, he worked in the Newcastle abattoirs until he retired.

He married **Marjorie Ethel Andrews**, married 1937 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[472]</sup> b. 24 Sep 1916 in Penrith, NSW, AUS,<sup>[473]</sup> (daughter of **Oscar Andrews** and **Selina Sutton**) d. 19 Oct 1992 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[474]</sup>

(a) **Kevin Bell**, b. 1938.

He married **Alexandra Wurth**, b. 1943.

[1] **Derek Bell**, b. 1967.

[2] **Arne Bell**, b. 1970.

(b) **Kevin Hilton Bell**, b. 31 Oct 1938 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[475]</sup>

(c) **Stephen Bell**, b. 1952 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[476]</sup>

He married **Vickie \_\_\_\_\_**.

[1] **Russell Bell**.

[2] **Peter Bell**.

[3] **Nicole Bell**.

(d) **Peter Bell**, b. 1 Jan 1958 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[477]</sup>

(6) **Kenneth Wilfred Bell**, b. 1915 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[478]</sup> Kenneth Bell married Ella (Alison?) Yeats in 1939 at Mayfield. Ella was a barmaid and a divorcee, and was snubbed by the Bell sisters. Ken, and then all the brothers, then snubbed the sisters. This family feud never ceased, with the brothers never having contact with the sisters except at funerals. Kenneth is still alive (1999) - he suffered concussion during WWII and had balance problems after the war.

---

<sup>[472]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/3893.

<sup>[473]</sup> *www*, email derekx@bigpond.com 28/1/04.

<sup>[474]</sup> *www*, email derekx@bigpond.com 28/1/04.

<sup>[475]</sup> *www*, email derekx@bigpond.com 28/1/04.

<sup>[476]</sup> *www*, email derekx@bigpond.com 28/1/04.

<sup>[477]</sup> *www*, email derekx@bigpond.com 28/1/04.

<sup>[478]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/46247.

He married **Ella May Yeats**, married 1939 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[479]</sup>

- (7) **Olive Bell**, nickname Tup, b. 1918 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[480]</sup> Olive married Max Tolhurst. She is still alive (1999) living at Adamstown Heights.

She married **Max Tolhurst**.

- (8) **Arthur Bell**, nickname Bocka, b. c1919/20, d. c1997. Arthur worked all his life at the BHP. Served in Armoured Corps during WWII, and came back nearly deaf. Used to drink heavily.

- e. **Edith A Burns**, b. 1885 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[481]</sup>

She married **Arthur S Lane**, married 1910 in Wickham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[482]</sup>

- f. **Helen Burns**.

- g. **Francis Henry Burns**, b. 1892 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[483]</sup>

He married **Maud J Corbett**, married 1914 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[484]</sup>

- h. **George Burns**.

- i. **Arthur J Burns**, b. 1894 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[485]</sup>

He married **Maud E Stevens**, married 1915 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[486]</sup>

- (1) **Alma L Burns**, b. 1916 in Stroud, NSW, AUS.<sup>[487]</sup>

She married **George L Cheers**, married 1934 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[488]</sup>

- (2) **Rita M Burns**, b. 1917 in Stroud, NSW, AUS.<sup>[489]</sup>

She married **Charles William Ives**, married 1940 in Gosford, NSW, AUS.<sup>[490]</sup>

---

<sup>[479]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1939/23191.

<sup>[480]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/6581.

<sup>[481]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1885/22219.

<sup>[482]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1910/6958.

<sup>[483]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/34562.

<sup>[484]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/1504.

<sup>[485]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/33134.

<sup>[486]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/13181.

<sup>[487]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Stroud 1916/10038.

<sup>[488]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Taree 34/13595.

<sup>[489]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Stroud 1917/21038.

<sup>[490]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Gosford 40/13653.

(3) **Ethel M Burns**, b. 1918 in Stroud, NSW, AUS.<sup>[491]</sup>

She married **Maurice Vincent Driscoll**, married 1941 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[492]</sup>

2. **Maria Louisa Foster**, b. 14 Dec 1849 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[493]</sup> baptized 27 Jan 1850, d. 2 Sep 1933 in North Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[494]</sup>

She married **John Moore Limeburner**, married 8 Jul 1871 in St John's Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[495]</sup> b. 16 Feb 1851 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[496]</sup> (son of **Henry James Limeburner** and **Mary Anne Carb(e)ry**) baptized 1851 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[497]</sup> d. 13 Dec 1922 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[498]</sup> **John**: son of James and Mary A Limeburner died Warr St Newcastle.

a. **Edith Mary Limeburner**, b. 25 Oct 1871 in Market Square Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[499]</sup> d. 14 Aug 1948 in Toronto, NSW, AUS.

She married **Ernest W Dumbrell**, married 1892 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[500]</sup> b. 1866 in Patricks Plains, NSW, AUS,<sup>[501]</sup> (son of **Stephen Dumbrell** and **Margaret Hardy**) d. 1947 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Eveline R Dumbrell**, b. 1893 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[502]</sup>

She married **William G Laurie**, married 1920 in St Leonards, NSW, AUS.<sup>[503]</sup>

(a) **William Laurie**, also known as Bill.

(b) **Pat Laurie**.

(2) **Nellie Foster Dumbrell**, also known as Nellie, b. 1895 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[504]</sup> occupation Helen, d. 1970.

---

<sup>[491]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Stroud 1918/42006.

<sup>[492]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Redfern 41/887.

<sup>[493]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1849 2576 35.

<sup>[494]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/14272.

<sup>[495]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1871/3074.

<sup>[496]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1851 2645 37A.

<sup>[497]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1851 12645 37A.

<sup>[498]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1922/17638.

<sup>[499]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1871/14764.

<sup>[500]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/5506.

<sup>[501]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1866/13363.

<sup>[502]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/25432.

<sup>[503]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1920/9563.

<sup>[504]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1895/15078.

She married **Robert Campbell Shearer**, married 1919 in St Leonards, NSW, AUS.<sup>[505]</sup>

(a) **Jean Shearer.**

(b) **Helen Shearer.**

(c) **Pam Shearer.**

(3) **Jack Moore Dumbrell**, b. 1900 in Catherine Hill Bay, NSW, AUS.<sup>[506]</sup>

He married **Margaret A Curley**, married 1923 in St Leonards, NSW, AUS,<sup>[507]</sup> b. 1899 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.

(4) **Wilfred Ernest Dumbrell**, also known as Bill, b. 11 Oct 1903 in Catherine Hill Bay, NSW, AUS,<sup>[508]</sup> d. 5 Jun 1977.

He married **Elsie May Cumming**, married 3 Mar 1928 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[509]</sup> b. 1902, d. 1979.

(a) **Elizabeth Dumbrell**, also known as Betty.

(b) **Unnamed Dumbrell.**

(5) **Edythe Adeline Dumbrell**, also known as Edie, Edith, b. 1906 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[510]</sup>

She married **Alleyn F Richardson**, married 26 Oct 1929 in North Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[511]</sup> b. 1904, d. 1976.

(a) **Marie Richardson.**

(b) **Jan Richardson.**

(c) **Jill Richardson.**

(6) **Leonard S Dumbrell**, also known as Len, b. c1908 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[512]</sup>

He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Coates.**

---

<sup>[505]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/6380.

<sup>[506]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/11688.

<sup>[507]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1923/3243.

<sup>[508]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/29290.

<sup>[509]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1928/547.

<sup>[510]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/2433.

<sup>[511]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1929/16144.

<sup>[512]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1810/25320.



He married (2) **Barbara B Ellingford**, married 1933 in North Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[513]</sup>

- b. **Louisa Maria Limeburner**, b. 26 May 1874 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[514]</sup> d. 9 Dec 1962.

She married **Walter Campbell Bate**, married 22 Sep 1897 in Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle, NSW,<sup>[515]</sup> b. 1872, d. 1905. **Walter**: marriage on CD Rom shows surname 'BALE'.

- (1) **Doris Louisa Bate**, b. 9 Jul 1898 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[516]</sup> d. 8 Aug 1985 in Toronto, NSW, AUS.

She married **Macreath Engbert**, also known as Mac.

- (a) **Grahame Walter Macreath Engbert**, b. 30 Apr 1930.

He married **Marlene Elliott**.

- [1] **Bronwyn Louise Engbert**, b. 5 Oct 1952.

She married **Ian Rowbottom**.

[A] **Andrew Rowbottom**.

[B] **Laren Rowbottom**, b. 2 Nov 1980.

- [2] **Mark Engbert**, b. 27 Jan 1954.

He married **Vicki Lishman**.

[A] **Jeffrey Engbert**, b. 15 Dec 1983.

- [3] **Grahame Engbert**, b. 5 Oct 1957.

He married **Marlene \_\_\_\_\_**.

- [4] **Stacey Engbert**, b. 18 Sep 1959.

She married **Ken Rule**.

[A] **Belinda Rule**.

[B] **Melissa Rule**.

---

<sup>[513]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/11747.

<sup>[514]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1874/15935.

<sup>[515]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/8056.

<sup>[516]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/26973.

(2) **Leila Maud Bate**, also known as Lena, b. 5 Dec 1900 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[517]</sup> d. 1983.

She married **Robert Clarence Leslie Elliott**.

(a) **Judithe Moore Elliott**.

She married **Geoffrey Dickens**.

[1] **Suzanne Moore Dickens**, b. 8 Apr 1947.

She married **Darrel Rye**.

[A] **Lyndie Rye**, b. 16 Jan 1967.

[B] **Martin Rye**, b. 21 Feb 1971.

[2] **Jennifer Dickens**, b. 27 Aug 1949.

She married **William Cash**, also known as Bill.

[A] **Cameron R Cash**, b. 13 Feb 1971.

[B] **Lachlan Cash**, b. 22 Apr 1972.

[C] **Katherine Cash**, b. 29 Jun 1977.

[D] **Sarah Cash**, b. 29 Apr 1984.

[3] **Janet Dickens**, b. 30 Jul 1954.

She married **John Lieneman**.

[A] **Melanie Lieneman**, b. 28 Oct 1978.

[B] **Timothy Lieneman**, b. 9 Sep 1980.

[C] **Natalie Lieneman**, b. 16 Apr 1982.

[4] **Anne Dickens**, b. 18 Oct 1956.

She married **Graham Woodrow**.

[A] **Jodie Woodrow**, b. 15 Jun 1975.

[B] **Kylie Woodrow**, b. 8 Oct 1978.

[5] **Patricia Dickens**, b. 8 Jun 1959.

---

<sup>[517]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/8737.

She married **Murray Kaulterman**.

[A] **Jill Kaulterman**, b. 11 May 1985.

(3) **Phyllis F Bate**, b. 28 Jan 1902 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[518]</sup> d. 0 Feb 1971.

She married **Stanley Arthur Croft**.

(a) **Barbara Louise Croft**, b. 18 Feb 1925.

She married **Robert Snelgar**, d. 12 Sep 1989 in Royal Newcastle Hosp, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Bruce Robert Snelgar**, b. 16 Apr 1948.

He married **Kathleen Sheppard**.

[A] **Andrew Bruce Snelgar**, b. 14 Apr 1982.

[B] **Peter Robert Snelgar**, b. 16 Sep 1985.

[2] **Stuart Richard Snelgar**, b. 2 Jun 1952.

(b) **Maurice Stanley Croft**, b. 26 May 1929.

He married **Meryl Russell**.

[1] **Diane Croft**, b. 1 Aug 1954.

She married **John Tippett**.

[A] **Mark Tippett**, b. 30 Oct 1983.

[B] **Emily Tippett**, b. 16 Jul 1985.

[2] **Russell Croft**, b. 7 Jun 1963.

He married **Anne Goode**.

[A] **Paul Croft**.

[B] **Louise Croft**, b. 15 Jul 1980.

[3] **Janice Croft**.

She married **Ron Carters**.

---

<sup>[518]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/8437.

[A] **Natalie Carters**, b. 31 May 1979.

[B] **Andrew Carters**, b. 1 Jan 1981.

(4) **Walter Moore Bate**, b. 27 Sep 1904 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[519]</sup> d. 29 Sep 1974.

He married **Janet Judd**, married c1952.

(a) **Walter Bate**, b. 28 May 1953.

He married **Elizabeth Whiteford**.

[1] **Philip Bate**, b. 31 May 1955, d. 22 Mar 1980.

He married **Margaret Belcher**.

[A] **Catherine Bate**, also known as Katie, b. 1 Jun 1975.

[2] **Cassandra Louise Bate**, b. 24 Jul 1974.

[3] **Jacqueline Bate**, b. 14 Jul 1976.

c. **Adeline Susan Limeburner**, b. 0 Aug 1877 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[520]</sup> d. 1 Jul 1911 in Hamilton, NSW, AUS. Adeline died in Upfold St Hamilton.

She married **Cecil Alexander Robert Smith**, also known as Alexander, married 14 Mar 1906 in Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle, NSW,<sup>[521]</sup> b. c1877 in Bathurst, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Enid F Smith**, b. 1907 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[522]</sup> d. 24 Aug 1989 in 405 Duncan House Dolphin Sq, LDN, ENG.

She married **Scott Veitch**, married in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Robin Veitch**.

He married **Ann \_\_\_\_\_**.

d. **Alfred John Limeburner**, also known as Jack, b. 18 May 1881 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, d. 9 Nov 1948 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[519]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/38403.

<sup>[520]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1877/17118.

<sup>[521]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/1928.

<sup>[522]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/26959.

He married **Illien Margaret Doohan**, also known as Eileen, married 13 Apr 1918 in Rose Bay, NSW, AUS,<sup>[523]</sup> b. 29 Sep 1892 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS, d. 11 May 1970 in Prince Henry Hospital Sydney, NSW, AUS.

- (1) **John Limeburner**, also known as Jack, b. 26 Jan 1919 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, d. 13 Apr 1976 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, buried: 1976 in Hudson, Quebec, Canada.<sup>[524]</sup> John Limeburner died in 1976 did die in Nova Scotia, but was on a business trip and was living in Hudson, Quebec at the time. He was brought home to be buried in Hudson by his children.

He married **Gabrielle Eleanor Marion**, married 22 Apr 1946 in St Brigid's, Coogee, NSW, AUS, b. 21 Sep 1917 in Bordeaux, Montreal, Canada, d. 28 Jul 1975 in Husdon, Montreal, Canada.

- (a) **John Hyland Limeburner**, b. 21 Feb 1947 in St Mary's Hosp, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

He married **Cynthia Lynn Jones**, married 13 Apr 1991 in South Salem, NY, USA, b. 8 Mar 1960 in Manhattan, NY, USA.

[1] **John Wilkins Limeburner**, also known as Chip, b. 24 Nov 1992 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

[2] **Peter Doohan Limeburner**, b. 7 Sep 1995 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- (b) **Jane Marion Limeburner**, b. 24 Mar 1950 in St Mary's Hosp, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- (c) **Gabrielle Ann Limeburner**, b. 1 Nov 1951 in St Mary's Hosp, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- (d) **Mary Elizabeth Limeburner**, b. 3 Dec 1954 in St Mary's Hosp, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- (2) **Robert Limeburner**, b. 3 Jun 1921 in Duntroon Private Hosp. Leichhardt, NSW, d. 29 Jan 1998 in Sacred Heart Hospice, Darlinhurst, NSW.

- (3) **Alfred Limeburner Fr.**, also known as Fred, b. 16 Jun 1926 in Chatswood, NSW, AUS, occupation retired Catholic priest. I am an elderly Catholic priest - retired from active ministry for almost 15 years because of severe spinal problems. I took to the computer just over two years ago as a way of slowing down the rapid death rate of my brain cells, and I moved into the computerisation of the family history in

---

<sup>[523]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/5093.

<sup>[524]</sup> *WW2 Nominal Roll* (Commonwealth of Australia), Email from Cynthia Jones <cl.jones@sympatico.ca>.

March of last year. Sitting for any length of time creates severe pain for me so that my computer time is limited to short periods and on bad days I do no work at all.

In the late 70's and early 80's I was working in our church in the Rock's area of the city and the NSW Archives Authority was very close by. It was then that I managed to do some research into the Limeburners. My father kept a scrapbook of cuttings relating to his father and \*First Fleet John\*. The family legend was that we were descended from FFJ but my researches made it pretty clear that John and Elizabeth Ireland (by "Neptune" arrived Sydney 28 June 1790) had no offspring. I have a lot of research notes dealing with FFJ which have not yet been entered into the computer but the attached file should give you a clue to what I have located. Also, there are some notes on Private John Limeburner, British Army, who died out here and was buried at Parramatta - I have his Death Certificate. I have not had the chance to try to establish any relationship between the two.

Our family is certainly descended from Henry James L/Mary Carbry - but again, no family link is yet established between Henry James (sometimes Henry, Harry or just James) and the two earlier Limeburners. With the help of some good friends (now deceased) we have managed to put together a clear picture of Henry James' offspring - but I will have to leave that to another day.

- e. **George Foster Limeburner**, b. 27 Feb 1884 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[525]</sup>  
d. in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

He married **Olive Ann Harris**, married 1908 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[526]</sup>  
b. c1882, d. 10 Mar 1963 in Pittwater Rd North Manly, NSW, AUS.

- (1) **Foster Moore Limeburner**, b. 5 Dec 1908 in Newcastle, NSW,  
AUS,<sup>[527]</sup> d. 30 Aug 1995 in Laurieton, NSW, AUS.

He married **Olive Elizabeth Hughes**, married 1930 in Mosman, NSW,  
AUS,<sup>[528]</sup> b. 30 Aug 1911.

- (a) **Richard Foster Limeburner**, b. 14 Jan 1931, d. 12 Mar 1992 in  
Port Macquarie, NSW, AUS.

He married **Anne Carpenter**, married 1951.

- [1] **Karen Limeburner**, b. in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

She married (1) **Wayne Ross**.

---

<sup>[525]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/27883.

<sup>[526]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/2238.

<sup>[527]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/6353.

<sup>[528]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1930/7706.

She married (2) **Neil \_\_\_\_\_**.

[A] **Bradley Ross**, (son of **Wayne Ross** and **Karen Limeburner**) b. 14 Nov 1983.

[B] **Aaron Ross**, (son of **Wayne Ross** and **Karen Limeburner**).

[2] **Steven Limeburner**.

He married **\*Unknown English Girl**, married 3 Jun 1996.

[3] **Julie Limeburner**.

She married **Craig Tierney**.

[A] **Amie Tierney**.

[B] **Ryan Tierney**, also known as Richard, b. 8 Feb 1992.

(2) **Effie Olive Limeburner**, b. 1914 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[529]</sup> d. 1942 in North Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[530]</sup>

(3) **Phyllis Maud Limeburner**, b. 1922, d. 8 Sep 1982 in 554 Pittwater Rd Nth Manley, NSW, AUS.

She married **Kenneth Irvine Sutton Sewell**, married 1942 in Mosman, NSW, AUS,<sup>[531]</sup> b. 22 Dec 1919, d. 15 Jan 1986 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Pamela Sewell**.

She married **Richard J Porteous**.

[1] **Darren Porteous**, b. 30 May 1972.

[2] **Christinne Porteous**, b. 1980.

3. **George Robert Foster**, b. 15 Oct 1851 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[532]</sup> d. 15 May 1914 in Waratah Quarry, NSW, AUS.<sup>[533]</sup>

He married **Betsy W Morris**, married 1874 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[534]</sup> b. 1851 in ,, ENG, (daughter of **William Morris** and **Mary Barrett**) d. 1920 in

---

<sup>[529]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/49544.

<sup>[530]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1942/5155.

<sup>[531]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1942/23408.

<sup>[532]</sup> *NSW BDM*, v1851 1009 51.

<sup>[533]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/7415.

<sup>[534]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1874/3243.

Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[535]</sup> **Betsy**: Refer Photo p.14 and Family Chart #8 of Morris Family History. Betsy and George had a mixed business at Stockton before taking on a hotel.

a. **William George Foster**, b. 1875 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[536]</sup> d. 1876 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[537]</sup>

b. **Lavina Matilda Foster**, b. 1877 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[538]</sup> d. 1953.

She married **Frederick Thomas Sansom**, married 1895 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[539]</sup> b. 1872 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[540]</sup> (son of **William Sansom** and **Mary Ann** \_\_\_\_\_).

(1) **Eva Sansom**, b. 1896 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[541]</sup> d. 1970.

She married **Eric Oldham**.

(a) **Rona Oldham**.

(b) **Fay Oldham**.

(2) **Hubert A Sansom**, b. 1898 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[542]</sup> d. 1955.

He married **Olive McKenzie**.

(a) **Jack Sansom**.

(b) **Noel Sansom**.

(c) **Shirley Sansom**.

(3) **Victor Sansom**, b. 1900 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[543]</sup> d. 1940.

He married **Eveline M George**, also known as Lena, b. 1896 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[544]</sup> (daughter of **John George** and **Elizabeth Sanford**).

(a) **Max Sansom**.

---

<sup>[535]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1920/3118.

<sup>[536]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1875/18660.

<sup>[537]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/8563.

<sup>[538]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1877/16799.

<sup>[539]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1895/7749.

<sup>[540]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1872/16691.

<sup>[541]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/34000.

<sup>[542]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/24858.

<sup>[543]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/25685.

<sup>[544]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/26076.



(b) **Norma Sansom.**

(c) **Darcy Sansom.**

(d) **Nola Sansom.**

(4) **Alice Sansom**, b. 1903 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[545]</sup> d. 1962.

She married **Jack Joseph.**

(a) **Bobbie Joseph.**

(b) **Lois Joseph.**

(5) **Allan Sansom**, b. 1903 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[546]</sup> d. 1966.

He married **Ella M Quinlan**, married 1926 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[547]</sup>

(a) **Vilma Sansom.**

(b) **Pamela Sansom.**

(6) **Lance F Sansom**, b. 1909 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[548]</sup> d. 1983.

He married **Catherine Starrett.**

(a) **Lana Sansom.**

(b) **Kay Sansom.**

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Turner.**

(c) **John Sansom.**

(d) **Janette Sansom.**

(e) **Robert Sansom.**

(7) **Muriel A Sansom**, b. 1911 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.<sup>[549]</sup>

She married **Stephen Keith Flanagan**, also known as Keith, married 1933 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[550]</sup> b. 1907 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[551]</sup> (son of **Stephen Flanagan** and **Georgina May Allen**).

---

<sup>[545]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/15448.

<sup>[546]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/15449.

<sup>[547]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1926/2537.

<sup>[548]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/7772.

<sup>[549]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/32839.

(a) **Harry Flanagan.**

He married **Ann Twemlow**, married bef1959, (daughter of **Frank Mackay Twemlow** and **Alice Mona Smith**).

[1] **Russell Flanagan**, b. 1959.

[2] **Christina Flanagan**, b. 11 May 1961.

[3] **Marnya Flanagan**, b. 11 May 1961, occupation librarian.

[4] **Peter Flanagan**, b. 1964.

(b) **Sharna Flanagan.**

c. **Arthur John Foster**, b. 1879 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[552]</sup> d. 1972.

He married **Annie Matilda Hammond**, also known as Matilda, married 1911 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[553]</sup>

(1) **William Arthur George Foster**, b. 1912 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[554]</sup>

He married **Agnes Marie Couzens**, also known as Marie, married 1936 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[555]</sup>

(a) **Joyce Foster.**

(b) **Ron Foster.**

(2) **Iris E Foster**, b. 1916 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[556]</sup> d. 1916 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[557]</sup>

(3) **Minnie Foster**, b. 1918 in Wickham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[558]</sup>

She married **Aubrey C Griffith**, married 1935 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[559]</sup>

(a) **Iris Griffiths.**

---

<sup>[550]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Newcastle 33/12023.

<sup>[551]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/16148.

<sup>[552]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1879/19516.

<sup>[553]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/2114.

<sup>[554]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/36021.

<sup>[555]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1936/5176.

<sup>[556]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/4845.

<sup>[557]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/18111.

<sup>[558]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/14700.

<sup>[559]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/15540.

She married **Rex Wilson**.

[1] **Tony Wilson**.

[2] **Iris Wilson**.

[3] **Brian Wilson**.

He married **Jacqueline Conan**.

[A] **Dianne Wilson**.

[B] **Leigh Wilson**.

[C] **Bradley Wilson**.

(4) **Lavinia Foster**.

She married **William Wallace**.

(a) **Lavina Wallace**.

(b) **Robert Wallace**.

(c) **Kevin Wallace**.

(d) **Rona Wallace**.

(e) **Kay Wallace**.

(f) **Leanne Wallace**.

(g) **Annette Wallace**.

(5) **Gordon Foster**.

He married **Audrey Bourke**.

(a) **Denise Foster**.

(b) **Janet Foster**.

(c) **Stephen Foster**.

(6) **Eric Foster**.

He married **Olive C McDonald**, married 1944 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[560]</sup>

- d. **Minnie Fanny A Foster**, b. 1882 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[561]</sup>

She married **John James Joseph Doohan**, married 1901 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[562]</sup> d. 1945 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[563]</sup>

- (1) **Florence M Doohan**, also known as Florrie, b. 1902 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[564]</sup>

She married **Charles H E Cooke**, married 1921 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[565]</sup>

- (2) **Raymond J Doohan**, also known as Ray, b. 1904 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[566]</sup>

He married **Mary I McGarry**, also known as Mollie, married 1927 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[567]</sup>

- (3) **James Doohan**, also known as Jim, b. 1906 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[568]</sup>

He married **Sylvia \_\_\_\_\_**.

- (4) **Norman G Doohan**, b. 1912 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[569]</sup>

- (5) **Eric T Doohan**, b. 1918 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[570]</sup>

He married **Hazel Maud Conquest**, married 1945 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[571]</sup>

4. **Isaac James Foster**, b. 1853 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[572]</sup> d. 21 Aug 1935 in Stockton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[573]</sup>

---

<sup>[560]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1944/23391.

<sup>[561]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/985.

<sup>[562]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/7138.

<sup>[563]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Newtown 45/19128.

<sup>[564]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/7223.

<sup>[565]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1921/11489.

<sup>[566]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/16815.

<sup>[567]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1927/11065.

<sup>[568]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/39337.

<sup>[569]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/736.

<sup>[570]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/43826.

<sup>[571]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/4738.

<sup>[572]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1853 493 52.

<sup>[573]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/15120.

He married **Marie Fogwell**, (daughter of **Philip C Fogwell** and **Marie \_\_\_\_\_**) d. 1894 in Paddington, NSW, AUS.<sup>[574]</sup>

5. **Ernest Albert Foster**, b. 24 Jul 1855, d. 5 Jun 1933 in Lambton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[575]</sup>

He married **Rebecca Robards Ruse**, married 17 Sep 1884 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS,<sup>[576]</sup> b. 6 Dec 1862 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS,<sup>[577]</sup> (daughter of **Henry Ruse** and **Martha Robards**) d. 18 May 1949 in Lambton, NSW, AUS.

- a. **Ernest A Foster**, b. 5 Dec 1885 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS,<sup>[578]</sup> d. 28 Jul 1967.

He married **Vera M Ruse**, married 1926 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[579]</sup>

(1) **Ettie J Foster**, d. 1928 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[580]</sup>

(2) **Heather Cavell Foster**.

She married **Arthur Edward Corbett**, married 1940 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[581]</sup>

(3) **Ross Foster**.

- b. **Ettie M Foster**, b. 13 Jul 1887 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS, d. 12 Jan 1889 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS.

- c. **Ella M Foster**, b. 19 Sep 1890 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS, d. 27 Feb 1961. Ella never married.

- d. **Florence Adeline Foster**, also known as Adeline, b. 29 Aug 1892 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS, d. 13 May 1970 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS. grand daughter - Mrs Terri Little 96 King St Shortland NSW 2307.

She married **David McKay Blair**, married 7 Sep 1921 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[582]</sup> b. 14 Jan 1896 in Plattsburg, NSW, AUS,<sup>[583]</sup> (son of **Donald McKay Blair** and **Florence Bennett**) d. 6 Jan 1972 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Donald Albert Blair**, b. 12 Dec 1924 in Lambton, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[574]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/10440.

<sup>[575]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/7750.

<sup>[576]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/4579.

<sup>[577]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1862/7036.

<sup>[578]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1885/18605.

<sup>[579]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1926/9298.

<sup>[580]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1928/7951.

<sup>[581]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1940/10777.

<sup>[582]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1921/13589.

<sup>[583]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/8283.

He married **Elaine Dorothy Craft**, married 29 Sep 1950 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, divorced 1966, b. 15 May 1929 in Waratah, NSW, AUS, d. 4 May 1988 in Sydney, NSW, AUS. **Elaine**: dau of Loyal Joseph Craft & Myra Frances Edith Bailey.

(a) **Terry Louise Blair**, b. 27 May 1951 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Jessie C Little**, married 29 Jul 1972 in Oakland, Ca, USA.

(b) **Shelly Dianne Blair**, b. 24 Sep 1953 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Michael Harvey Kazocos**, married 26 Apr 1980, (divorced).

(2) **Lawrence David Blair**, also known as Laurie, b. 12 Jul 1926 in Lambton, NSW, AUS, d. 8 Jul 1995 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

He married **Dulcie May Willis**.

e. **Evelyn Jessie Foster**, b. 5 Oct 1895 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS, d. 13 Mar 1969.

She married **Arthur J Bignall**, also known as Arthur Bignell, married 1920 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[584]</sup>

(1) **Elva Bignall**.

(2) **Foster A Bignall**.

f. **Frederick Foster**, also known as Fred, b. 17 Apr 1899 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS.

He married **Janet Adams**, married 1925 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[585]</sup>

(1) **Beryl Foster**.

(2) **Betty Foster**.

(3) **Albert Foster**.

(4) **Norman Foster**.

(5) **Allan Foster**.

---

<sup>[584]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1920/3447.

<sup>[585]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1925/8430.

- g. **Arthur Foster**, b. 5 Jun 1902 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS, d. 18 Aug 1945.

He married **Doris Wilhelmine Marshall**, married 15 Jan 1924 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[586]</sup> b. 9 Aug 1905 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS,<sup>[587]</sup> (daughter of **Anthony J Marshall** and **Ruth Mostyn Hoare**).

- (1) **Shirley Wilhelmine Foster**, b. 3 Aug 1924.

She married **Robert Frederick Cox**, married 1 Apr 1942 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[588]</sup> b. 2 Apr 1921.

- (a) **Roger Stephen Cox**, b. 7 Aug 1948.

He married **Lynette M Baker**, married 19 Aug 1967 in Wallsend, NSW, AUS, b. 3 Apr 1950.

[1] **Melissa Tracy Cox**, b. 6 Dec 1967.

[2] **Tony Shane Cox**, b. 10 Sep 1969.

- (b) **Dianne Cox**, b. 30 Jan 1950.

She married **Vincent Milford**, married 2 Mar 1974.

[1] **Andrew Robert Milford**, b. 14 Jul 1975.

[2] **Mark Adam Milford**, b. 25 Nov 1978.

- (2) **Barbara Frances Elsie Foster**, b. 28 Nov 1929.

- h. **Archie Foster**, b. 15 Feb 1905 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS.

He married **Arlene E Sandall**, married 1930 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[589]</sup>  
**Arlene**: an Eileen E Sandall born to William T & Eliza in 1907 see Waratah 1907/8715?

- (1) **Elaine Foster**.

- (2) **Doug Foster**.

- i. **Howard Foster**, b. 29 Nov 1907 in Clarence Town, NSW, AUS.

He married **Lucy Bell**, also known as Lucinda J Davies, married 31 Jan 1933 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[590]</sup>

---

<sup>[586]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1924/3915.

<sup>[587]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1905/25006.

<sup>[588]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1944/11122.

<sup>[589]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1930/10244.

(1) **Judith Foster.**

(2) **Gary Foster.**

(3) **Helen Foster.**

6. **Alfred Frederick Foster**, b. 1860 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[591]</sup> d. 22 Mar 1897.

He married **Martha J George**, married 1888 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[592]</sup>

a. **George T Foster**, b. 1888 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[593]</sup>

b. **Alfred Foster**, b. 1890 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[594]</sup>

c. **Frederick Foster**, b. 1892 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[595]</sup>

d. **Isabella J Foster**, b. 1894 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[596]</sup>

e. **Henry James Foster**, b. 1896 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[597]</sup> d. 1943 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[598]</sup>

7. **Charles Henry Foster**, b. 20 Dec 1861 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[599]</sup> d. 16 May 1946.

He married **Mary Ellen Camroux**, married 1887 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[600]</sup>

b. 1864 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[601]</sup> (daughter of **John Camroux** and **Elizabeth McAuley**).

a. **Susan Foster**, b. 1888 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[602]</sup>

She married **Albert Edward Court**, married 1913 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[603]</sup>

(1) **Marie L Court**, b. 1914 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[604]</sup>

---

<sup>[590]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1934/986.

<sup>[591]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1860/9692.

<sup>[592]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1888/6439.

<sup>[593]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1888/33206.

<sup>[594]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1890/24138.

<sup>[595]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/33469.

<sup>[596]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/3408.

<sup>[597]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/35494.

<sup>[598]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1943/10157.

<sup>[599]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1862/10854.

<sup>[600]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/6421.

<sup>[601]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1864/605.

<sup>[602]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1888/33037.

<sup>[603]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/7227.



She married **Hilton J York**, married 1934 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[605]</sup>

(2) **Jean Court**, b. 1916 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[606]</sup>

(3) **Margaret Court**, b. 1918 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[607]</sup>

b. **Charles H Foster**, b. 1890 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[608]</sup>

He married **Ivy M Sutton**, married 1915 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[609]</sup>

(1) **Edwin C Foster**, b. 1916 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[610]</sup>

(2) **Mavis Ivy Foster**, b. 1917 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[611]</sup>

She married **Reginald Thomas Dawson**, married 1941 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[612]</sup>

c. **John F Foster**, b. 1892 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[613]</sup>

He married **Ellen Rogers**, married 1922 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[614]</sup>

d. **Selina Foster**, b. 1894 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[615]</sup> d. 1899 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[616]</sup>

e. **Isaac J Foster**, b. 1896 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[617]</sup>

f. **George R Foster**, b. 1898 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[618]</sup>

He married **Mary A Dodd**, married 1923 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[619]</sup>

g. **Ruby E Foster**, b. 1900 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[620]</sup>

---

<sup>[604]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Waratah 14/22830.

<sup>[605]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Woollahra 34/10178.

<sup>[606]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Waratah 16/28136.

<sup>[607]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Stockton 18/43278.

<sup>[608]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1890/24550.

<sup>[609]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/14991.

<sup>[610]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Stockton 16/16872.

<sup>[611]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Stockton 17/46406.

<sup>[612]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Stockton 41/5151.

<sup>[613]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/25309.

<sup>[614]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1922/1794.

<sup>[615]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/35128.

<sup>[616]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/3625.

<sup>[617]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/8345.

<sup>[618]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/16836.

<sup>[619]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1923/14600.

<sup>[620]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/27232.

She married **John C Alt**, married 1927 in Auburn, NSW, AUS.<sup>[621]</sup>

- h. **Alma I Foster**, b. 1902 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[622]</sup>

She married **William J Arthur**, married 1925 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[623]</sup>

(1) **William Arthur**.

(2) **Margaret Arthur**.

- i. **Albert E Foster**, b. 1904 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[624]</sup>

He married **Elsie M Farley**, married 1928 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[625]</sup>

- j. **Jessie Foster**, b. 1906 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[626]</sup>

She married **Cyrus R Redfern**, also known as Chris, married 1925 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[627]</sup>

- k. **Winifred M Foster**, b. 1908 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[628]</sup>

She married **Duncan K Stevenson**, married 1932 in Windsor, NSW, AUS.<sup>[629]</sup>

8. **Arthur John Foster**, b. 1 Jul 1864 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[630]</sup> d. 12 Oct 1941.

He married **Susan Camroux**, married 1891 in Stockton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[631]</sup> b. 1872 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[632]</sup> (daughter of **John Camroux** and **Elizabeth McAuley**).

- a. **Ivy M Foster**, b. 1892 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[633]</sup>

- b. **Arthur J Foster**, b. 1894 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[634]</sup>

---

<sup>[621]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1927/16140.

<sup>[622]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/27271.

<sup>[623]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1925/5980.

<sup>[624]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/16834.

<sup>[625]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1928/18606.

<sup>[626]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/39331.

<sup>[627]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1925/11561.

<sup>[628]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/40803.

<sup>[629]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/12737.

<sup>[630]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1864/11978.

<sup>[631]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/7352.

<sup>[632]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1872/1601.

<sup>[633]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/33525.

<sup>[634]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/32206.

- c. **Ruth Foster**, b. 1896 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[635]</sup>
  - d. **Herbert J Foster**, b. 1898 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[636]</sup>
  - e. **Myrtle E Foster**, b. 1901 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[637]</sup>
  - f. **Irene D Foster**, b. 1904 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[638]</sup>
  - g. **Hazel Foster**, b. 1906 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[639]</sup>
  - h. **Grace E Foster**, b. 1908 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[640]</sup>
  - i. **Phyllis Foster**, b. 1911 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[641]</sup>
  - j. **Allen Foster**, b. 1914 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[642]</sup>
9. **William John Foster**, b. 1 Jul 1864 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[643]</sup> d. 1 Jul 1864 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[644]</sup> Died in infancy.
10. **William Thomas Foster**, b. 7 Aug 1866 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS.<sup>[645]</sup>
- He married **Henrietta C Violet Bortho**, also known as Violet, married 1889 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[646]</sup>
- a. **Oliver Foster**, b. 1891 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[647]</sup>
  - b. **Clarence G Foster**, b. 1894 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[648]</sup>
  - c. **Anthony L Foster**, b. 1898 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[649]</sup>
  - d. **Alexander Foster**, b. 1900 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[650]</sup>

---

<sup>[635]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/7584.

<sup>[636]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/34787.

<sup>[637]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/36138.

<sup>[638]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/16817.

<sup>[639]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/39326.

<sup>[640]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/40801.

<sup>[641]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/45828.

<sup>[642]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/42167.

<sup>[643]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1864/11979.

<sup>[644]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1864/4835.

<sup>[645]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1866/12161.

<sup>[646]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/85.

<sup>[647]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/32634.

<sup>[648]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/31534.

<sup>[649]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/25345.

<sup>[650]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/35219.

e. **Hannah M Foster**, b. 1902 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[651]</sup>

f. **Richard J Foster**, b. 1904 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[652]</sup>

He married **Katherine E Hanson**, married 1928 in Chatswood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[653]</sup>

g. **Henry A Foster**, b. 1907 in Chatswood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[654]</sup>

h. **Joseph Pearson Foster**, b. 1909 in Chatswood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[655]</sup>

He married **Ellen Evans**, married 1937 in Chatswood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[656]</sup>

11. **William J Foster**, b. 1868 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[657]</sup>

E. **Isaac Gordon**, (son of **James Gordon** and **Jane Wright**) b. 23 Nov 1828 in Coeey, ARM, IRL,<sup>[658]</sup> baptized 10 Dec 1828 in Tynan, ARM, IRL.<sup>[659]</sup> no trace of Isaac has been found after his arrival in 1838 with his family. the only recorded death was checked 1887 Walhalla Vic BDM 12232 cert obtained Isaac James Gordon born London father an excise officer. not our Isaac. There was a marriage in 1898 to Maggie McCabe didn't bother with a certificate.

F. **Henry Robert Gordon**, (son of **James Gordon** and **Lavinia Harvey**) b. 29 Aug 1838 in at sea, Mandarin, Belfast - Sydney,<sup>[660]</sup> d. 5 May 1903 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS.<sup>[661]</sup> Henry Robert Gordon born at sea on the voyage from Belfast to Sydney on 29AUG1838, son of James Gordon and his second wife Lavinia.

He married **Jane Green**, married 31 Jul 1865 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[662]</sup> b. 1846 in , WIL, ENG, (daughter of **Thomas Green** and **Sarah Gillett**) d. 15 Dec 1916 in Tomago, NSW, AUS.

1. **Thomas James Gordon**, b. 24 May 1866 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[663]</sup> d. 1878 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[664]</sup>

---

<sup>[651]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/26007.

<sup>[652]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/31443.

<sup>[653]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1928/12175.

<sup>[654]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/2421.

<sup>[655]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/13380.

<sup>[656]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1937/1281.

<sup>[657]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1868/5341.

<sup>[658]</sup> *NSW Shipping Records*.

<sup>[659]</sup> researched by David McElroy AGRA., APGI of Irish Genealogical Services in 1987., *Tynan Parish Records, Church of Ireland, Armagh*.

<sup>[660]</sup> *NSW Shipping Records*, V1838 106 9.

<sup>[661]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/8233.

<sup>[662]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1865/2759.

<sup>[663]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1866/12016.

<sup>[664]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1878/8019.

2. **Alfred Charles Gordon**, also known as Charlie, b. 30 Jul 1868 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[665]</sup> d. 9 May 1949.

He married **Elizabeth Jane Maslen**, married 20 Dec 1892 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[666]</sup> b. 1876 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[667]</sup> (daughter of **John Maslen** and **Mary Ann Williamson**) d. 16 Sep 1949. **Elizabeth**: Born Elizabeth Ann Maslen.

- a. **Amy Jane Gordon**, b. 1 Aug 1893 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[668]</sup> d. 6 Aug 1985.

She married **William David Porteous**, married 14 Feb 1920 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[669]</sup> b. 26 Mar 1889 in Plattsburg, NSW, AUS,<sup>[670]</sup> (son of **David Porteous** and **Harriet Amelia Giggins**) d. 9 May 1965.

- (1) **Elsie Maud Porteus**, b. 8 Dec 1920. Elsie is almost blind.

She married (1) **Sydney George Thacker**, married 19 Jul 1945, b. 30 Nov 1913, d. 30 May 1976.

She married (2) **Gordon Noel Andrews**, married 6 Dec 1980, b. 24 Dec 1922, d. 9 May 1990 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS.

- (2) **Jack Gordon Porteus**, b. 18 Nov 1922.

He married (1) **Vida Mavis Phillips**, married 12 Oct 1946.

He married (2) **Eunice Mary Grills**, married bef1958.

He married (3) **Dianne Lorraine Laurie**, married 3 Aug 1984, b. 31 Aug 1950.

- (a) **Jacqueline Susan Porteus**, (daughter of **Jack Gordon Porteus** and **Vida Mavis Phillips**) b. c1947, d. 7 Aug 1947.

[1] **John** \_\_\_\_\_.

[2] **Sandra** \_\_\_\_\_.

- (b) **John Porteus**, (son of **Jack Gordon Porteus** and **Eunice Mary Grills**) b. 17 Oct 1958.

---

<sup>[665]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1868/13633.

<sup>[666]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/6541.

<sup>[667]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/16250.

<sup>[668]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/36824.

<sup>[669]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1920/1735.

<sup>[670]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/32102.

(c) **Sandra Lee Porteus**, (daughter of **Jack Gordon Porteus** and **Eunice Mary Grills**) b. 23 Apr 1960.

[1] **Jed A Porteus**, b. 13 Apr 1982.

(3) **Daisy Adele Porteus**, b. 18 Jul 1924, d. 29 Aug 1973.

She married **Albert Greenwood Dewson**, married 1950, b. 16 Jul 1916 in Kalgoorlie, WA, AUS, (son of **Albert Dewson** and **Daisy \_\_\_\_\_**).  
**Albert**: Albert is blind.

(a) **Ransom Joseph Dewson**, b. 3 Jun 1954.

(b) **Sandra Dewson**, b. 1956.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **McAleer**.

(c) **Darlene Jane Dewson**, b. 4 Aug 1959.

(d) **Albert Dewson**, b. 5 Nov 1960.

(4) **Ida Joyce Porteus**, b. 15 Dec 1925.

She married **Hermon Wilson Has**, married 20 Feb 1946.

(a) **Marsha Louise Has**, b. 31 Dec 1946.

She married **Harold Paul Armour**, b. 7 Nov 1942.

(b) **Diana Joyce Has**, b. 23 Nov 1949.

She married **James Benajin**.

(c) **Russell Has**, b. 16 Aug 1951.

He married **Rosalie Concetta Villucci**, b. 18 Jul 1954.

[1] **Jamison Micheal Has**, b. 31 Oct 1975.

(5) **Elizabeth Jane Porteus**, b. 20 Apr 1927, occupation Betty.

She married **Ronald Thomas Kevin Watson**, married 29 Dec 1945, b. 5 Oct 1915.

(a) **Beryl Watson**, b. 24 Nov 1946.

She married **James Leslie Stubbs**, married 18 May 1968, b. 3 May 1948.

[1] **Katrina Lyn Stubbs**, b. 18 Aug 1969.

[2] **James Ron Stubbs**, b. 15 Nov 1971.

(b) **William George Watson**, b. 2 Jun 1948.

He married **Marilyn Jane Haldane**, married 18 Sep 1971, b. 5 Nov 1949.

[1] **Troy Andrew Watson**, b. 14 Jun 1979.

[2] **Jodie Belinda Watson**, b. 4 Feb 1982.

(c) **Ronald James Watson**, b. 14 May 1949.

He married **Susan McLaughlin**, married 27 Jun 1973, b. 7 Jul 1955.

[1] **Sean Robert Watson**, b. 9 Sep 1978.

[2] **Stuart Allan Watson**, b. 19 Aug 1980.

[3] **Megan Clair Watson**, b. 16 Mar 1982.

(d) **Amy Watson**, b. 19 May 1950.

She married **Alan Douglas Pigram**, married 24 Nov 1973, b. 21 Feb 1950.

[1] **Rodney Alan Pigram**, b. 14 Mar 1974.

[2] **Sandra Leigh Pigram**, b. 2 Jan 1975.

(e) **Susan Watson**, b. 2 Aug 1952.

She married **Dean Francis Wiggins**, married 10 Jan 1979, b. 23 May 1958.

[1] **Damon An'te Wiggins**, b. 29 Jun 1974.

[2] **Karyn Selena Wiggins**, b. 28 Jul 1980.

(f) **Kevin John Watson**, b. 13 Jul 1953.

He married **Patricia Diane Roberts**, married 31 Aug 1974, b. 12 Sep 1955.

[1] **Shane Murry Watson**, b. 13 Apr 1976.

[2] **Amanda Jane Watson**, b. 19 Jun 1978.

(g) **Jeannette Watson**, b. 17 Jun 1955.

She married **David Edward Bull**, married 11 May 1974, b. 23 Jun 1954.

[1] **Nathan Andrew Bull**, b. 27 Oct 1978.

[2] **Heidi Cherie Bull**, b. 15 Aug 1980.

(h) **Gordon Thomas Watson**, b. 5 Nov 1958.

He married **Katie Jane Van Driel**, married 24 Jan 1981, b. 24 May 1961.

[1] **Miranda Kelly Watson**, b. 19 Oct 1982.

[2] **Sharon Louise Watson**, b. 10 Jul 1985.

(i) **Ronda Watson**, b. 25 Oct 1960.

She married **Kevin J Harris**, married 28 Jun 1980, b. 20 Sep 1961.

[1] **Leonie Marie Harris**, b. 12 Nov 1980.

[2] **Timothy John Harris**, b. 9 Apr 1982.

(j) **Colin Peter Watson**, b. 25 Feb 1963.

(6) **Wilga Amy Porteus**, b. 27 Jul 1933.

She married **Donald Heath**, married 7 Aug 1954, (divorced) b. 15 Mar 1930.

(a) **Lindy Joy Heath**, b. 8 Jan 1953.

She married **Donald C Huskisson**, married 15 Sep 1973, b. 14 Jan 1952.

[1] **Kim Margaret Huskisson**, b. 21 Oct 1976.

[2] **Laureen Cherie Huskisson**, b. 3 Dec 1979.

[A] **Chloe \_\_\_\_\_**.

(b) **Kerry Jane Heath**, b. 20 Jun 1957.

Partner **Stephen Arthur Ferrier**, b. 8 Jan 1956.

[1] **Shea Orion Ferrier**, b. 7 Oct 1997 in Nambour, QLD, AUS.

[2] **Elias Leon Ferrier**, b. 10 Mar 2001 in Nambour, QLD, AUS.



(c) **Christine Ellen Heath**, b. 20 Jun 1957.

She married **Peter Deierling**, married 8 Jan 1977, b. 3 Mar 1952.

[1] **Dale Ingrid Deierling**, b. 1 Feb 1978 in Nambour, QLD, AUS.

She married **Shane Brandon Snow**, married 10 Feb 1996, b. 17 Aug 1976.

(d) **Sharon Lee Heath**, b. 5 May 1959.

She married **Gregory John Davey**, married 1 Nov 1986, b. 3 Dec 1954.

(e) **Carol Gay Heath**, b. 15 May 1972.

b. **Maude Mary Gordon**, b. 26 Oct 1895 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[671]</sup> d. 22 Dec 1965.

She married (1) **Roy Horace Moore**, married 8 Apr 1918 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[672]</sup> b. 1893 in Mudgee, NSW, AUS,<sup>[673]</sup> (son of **William Moore** and **Annie McInnes**) d. 1919 in Paddington, NSW, AUS.<sup>[674]</sup>

She married (2) **Ernest Francis Gibbons**, married 24 Oct 1936.

c. **Alfred Charles Gordon**, b. 11 Oct 1899 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[675]</sup> d. 23 Aug 1973.

He married **Clarice Bennett**, married 1922 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[676]</sup>

(1) **Marjorie Joan Gordon**, b. 18 Aug 1923.

She married **George Champley**, b. 13 Jun 1924.

(2) **Jack Gordon**, b. 12 Apr 1928, d. 27 Aug 1998. Jack never married, he spent his life looking after his mother and sisters.

(3) **Valerie Gordon**, b. c1932.

(4) **Kenneth C Gordon**, d. 1929 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[677]</sup>

---

<sup>[671]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1895/37787.

<sup>[672]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/5228.

<sup>[673]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/24002.

<sup>[674]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/12714.

<sup>[675]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/35583.

<sup>[676]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Waratah 22/17172.

<sup>[677]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Mayfield 29/8818.

(5) **Cynthia Gordon.**

(6) **Shirley Gordon.**

- d. **Henry John Gordon**, b. 16 Jun 1903 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[678]</sup> d. 14 Dec 1987 in St Josephs NH, Sandgate, NSW, AUS, buried: 16 Dec 1987 in Beresfield, NSW, AUS.

He married **Leila M Chaffe**, married 1930 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[679]</sup>

(1) **Marcia Gordon.**

She married **Robert Gasgouine.**

(a) **Roberta Gasgouine.**

(b) **Craig Gasgouine.**

- e. **Albert Francis Gordon**, b. 29 Jul 1907 in Wallsend, NSW, AUS,<sup>[680]</sup> d. 23 Aug 1966.

He married **Phyllis Doreen Goodall**, married 1932 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[681]</sup> b. 4 Jan 1911.

(1) **Wallace Alexander Gordon**, b. 16 Jul 1933, d. 4 Sep 1983.

(2) **Nancy Lorraine Gordon**, b. 21 Dec 1937.

She married **Arthur Frederick Dobson**, married 30 Jan 1958, b. 6 Feb 1936.

(a) **Stephen Arthur Dobson**, b. 7 Sep 1958. lived at Bell Grocery Store, BELL QLD 4408.

He married **Angela Hannakampf**, married 6 Sep 1980 in Mt Isa, QLD, AUS, b. 12 Jun 1960.

[1] **Matthew Stephen Dobson**, b. 25 May 1981.

[2] **Andrew Glen Dobson**, b. 4 Dec 1983.

(b) **Shane Alan Dobson**, b. 5 Dec 1959.

(c) **Sally Ann Dobson**, b. 28 Oct 1961.

---

<sup>[678]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/26062.

<sup>[679]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1930/12592.

<sup>[680]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/29684.

<sup>[681]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/5470.

She married **Christopher John Somner**, married 13 Mar 1982, b. 8 Nov 1958 in ,, NZ.

[1] **Jason Christopher Somner**, b. 1 Dec 1984.

[2] **Mitchell F Somner**, b. 9 Oct 1986.

(d) **Stuart Andrew Dobson**, b. 9 Jul 1963.

f. **Elsie Gordon**, b. 1909 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[682]</sup> d. 1909 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[683]</sup>

g. **Joyce Alwyne Gordon**, b. 3 Oct 1911 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[684]</sup>

She married **Frederick James Thomas**, married 1937 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[685]</sup> b. 5 Mar 1904, d. 14 Aug 19??.

(1) **Janice Elizabeth Thomas**, b. 30 Oct 1937 in Wallsend, NSW, AUS, baptized in Tomago, NSW, AUS.

She married **Leslie Garth**, married 3 Sep 1955 in Tomago, NSW, AUS, b. 4 Jun 1935 in Shortland, NSW, AUS, (son of **Lawrence Andrew Garth** and **Amy Fitzgerald**).

(a) **Vicki Anne Garth**, b. 5 Jun 1956 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

She married **Edward Mitchell**, married 1972 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Cameron John Mitchell**, b. 12 Apr 1973.

[2] **Nathan Ronald Mitchell**, b. 12 Jun 1976.

He married **Laura \_\_\_\_\_**.

[A] **Dayna Anne Mitchell**.

(b) **Micheal Boyd Garth**, b. 12 Apr 1959 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married **Sandra Patricia Harris**, married 12 Apr 1978 in Morpeth, NSW, AUS, b. 11 Jun 1956.

[1] **Aaron Michael Edward Garth**, b. 11 May 1982.

[2] **Rubin Boyd Garth**, b. 24 Oct 1984, d. 24 Oct 1984.

---

<sup>[682]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/20122.

<sup>[683]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/7397.

<sup>[684]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/46766.

<sup>[685]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1937/5288.

[3] **Jessica Josephine Garth**, b. 17 Apr 1987.

[4] **Phoebe Garth**, b. 5 Aug 1989.

(c) **Marc Andrew Garth**, b. 25 Mar 1961 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married **Jennifer Jones**, married 27 Mar 1985 in Morpeth, NSW, AUS, b. 10 Mar 1963.

[1] **Marc Andrew Leslie Garth**, b. 5 Jan 1988.

[2] **Casey Leith Jennifer Garth**, b. 29 Jan 1990.

(d) **Mandy Louise Garth**, b. 24 Apr 1962 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

She married **Robert Gibson**, married 7 Jul 1979 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Elizabeth Louise Gibson**, b. 8 Dec 1979.

[2] **Michael Pinto Gibson**, b. 28 Apr 1989.

(e) **Megan Elizabeth Garth**, b. 13 Aug 1974 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(2) **Gordon Thomas**, b. 29 Aug 1939 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS, baptized in Tomago, NSW, AUS.

He married **Shirley M Tomkins**, married 1 Apr 1961 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS, b. 6 Sep 1943 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Athol Roy James Tomkins** and **Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_**) baptized in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Deborah Louise Thomas**, b. 7 May 1962 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Bailey**, married 19 Nov 1982 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Rebecca J Bailey**, b. 17 Nov 1984.

[2] **Joshua Lee Bailey**, b. 15 Feb 1988.

[3] **Dustin Bailey**, b. 6 Apr 1989.

(b) **Kathleen Rebecca Thomas**, b. 5 Jul 1965 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Danny Kenneth Willcockson**, married 11 May 1985 in Swansea, NSW, AUS, d. 29 Aug 1988.

[1] **Amy J Willcockson**, b. 1 Aug 1993, d. 6 Aug 1995.

(c) **Susan Maree Thomas**, b. 24 Sep 1967 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(d) **Melissa Jayne Thomas**, b. 1 Oct 1968 in Waratah, NSW, AUS, d. 4 Aug 1980 in Swansea, NSW, AUS.

(e) **James Athol Roy Thomas**, b. 5 May 1972 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(f) **Patrica Rhonda Thomas**, b. 2 Nov 1973 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(3) **Lionel Ronald Thomas**, b. 8 Mar 1945.

He married **Robyn Jeanette Trappel**, married 27 Aug 1966 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS, b. 3 May 1947 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Steven Andrew Thomas**, b. 15 Oct 1970 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Melinda Gai Thomas**, b. 5 Sep 1972 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Peta Anne Thomas**, b. 2 Aug 1984 in Belmont, NSW, AUS.

(4) **Alwyne Gai Thomas**, b. 14 Jul 1950.

She married **Bruce Lindsay Burns**, married 1971, b. 4 Jan 1949.

(a) **Peter Bruce Burns**, b. 2 Jun 1974 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Kieran Alwyn Burns**, b. 14 Jul 1976 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Lyndon Cheyne Burns**, b. 1 Sep 1981 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

h. **Ronald Clyde Gordon**, b. 14 Mar 1915 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[686]</sup> d. 13 Mar 1945 in Wewak, New Guinea, buried: in Sandgate, NSW, AUS. killed in action Wewak New Guinea. SAG notes.

He married **Florence Bertha Arnolli**, also known as Bertha, married 16 Apr 1938 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[687]</sup> b. 21 Feb 1913 in Newtown, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Jacobus Marius Arnolli** and **Elizabeth Hovey**).

(1) **Margaret Elizabeth Gordon**, b. 2 Apr 1939 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.

She married (1) **Neville Westbury**, married 26 Oct 1960, b. 14 Jun 1936.

She married (2) **John Beresford Beardow**, married 26 Aug 1972 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS, b. 27 Nov 1935 in Bermondsay, LDN, ENG,

---

<sup>[686]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/19399.

<sup>[687]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1938/8815.

(son of **Sydney George Beresford Beardow** and **Mary Louise Sanders**).

- (a) **Jennifer Anne Westbury**, (daughter of **Neville Westbury** and **Margaret Elizabeth Gordon**) b. 2 Aug 1963 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

She married **Eamon Molloy**, married 17 Jan 1981, b. 12 Oct 1961 in Broadmeadows, VIC, AUS, (son of **Daniel Molloy** and **Patricia Culligan**).

[1] **Amy Maree Molloy**, b. 8 Sep 1980 in Melbourne, VIC, AUS.

[2] **James Daniel John Molloy**, b. 26 Jun 1986 in Melbourne, VIC, AUS.

- (b) **Natalie Beardow**, (daughter of **John Beresford Beardow** and **Margaret Elizabeth Gordon**) b. 12 May 1974 in Penang, Malaysia.

She married **Mark Wrigley**, married 6 May 2000 in Melbourne, VIC, AUS, b. 22 May 1966, (son of **Peter Wrigley** and **Antoinette Lena Borg**).

[1] **Aaron Mark Wrigley**, b. 29 Jul 2002 in S E Private Hospital, Noble Park, VIC, AUS.<sup>[688]</sup>

- (2) **Maureen Frances Gordon**, b. 22 Feb 1941 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.

She married **Kevin William Maddison**, married 8 Sep 1968 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, b. 11 Sep 1936 in Tighes Hill, NSW, AUS.

- (a) **Lee Anne Maddison**, b. 19 Apr 1969 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

She married **David Porter**, married 19 Apr 1997 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, b. 23 Jul 1966 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Emma Tamara Lee Porter**, b. 30 Jun 2000 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

- (b) **Mark William Maddison**, b. 27 Apr 1972 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

He married (1) **Rachel McManus**, b. 1967 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married (2) **Cassandra Schmidtson**, married 7 Jul 1995 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, b. 25 Dec 1973 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[688]</sup> John Beardow, [johnbb@melbpc.org.au](mailto:johnbb@melbpc.org.au), email 21jan2003.

[1] **Alexander Maddison**, (son of **Mark William Maddison** and **Cassandra Schmidtson**) b. 23 Jul 1992 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Brandon Alan Maddison**, (son of **Mark William Maddison** and **Cassandra Schmidtson**) b. 6 Jan 1995 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

3. **Henry Richard Gordon**, b. 1871 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[689]</sup> d. 1914.

4. **Sarah Jane Gordon**, b. 1873 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[690]</sup>

She married **George John Nipper**, married 17 Dec 1890 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[691]</sup>

a. **George R Nipper**, b. 1892.

He married **Bella Rogers**.

(1) **Raymond Nipper**.

(2) **Arthur Nipper**.

b. **Ellen Jane Nipper**, b. 1894.

She married **Rodrick Fraser**.

(1) **Leslie Fraser**.

(2) **Leo Fraser**, b. 8 Feb 1932 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

He married **Rhonda Boardman**, married 4 Jun 1960 in Waratah, NSW, AUS, b. 9 Feb 1937 in Woodstock, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Claude Boardman** and **Joy Emma Smith**).

(a) **Rodney McKenzie Fraser**, b. 25 May 1961 in Georgetown, NSW, AUS.

He married **Donna Lee Harris**, married 7 Mar 1981 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Mitchell McKenzie Fraser**, b. 12 May 1984 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Callum McKenzie Fraser**, b. 4 Jun 1986 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[689]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1871/14165.

<sup>[690]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1873/15418.

<sup>[691]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1890/5445.

(b) **Allison McKenzie Fraser**, b. 30 May 1968 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

c. **William Nipper**, b. 1898, d. 1898.

5. **William George Gordon**, b. 7 Aug 1875 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[692]</sup> d. 7 Aug 1969. "At 5.30am yesterday a Volunteer fireman at Tighes Hill jumped out of bed to answer a fire call, leapt on his bicycle and pedalled to Tighes Hill Fire Station. Mr W. G. Gordon, 84, is still in active service with the brigade. Another active fireman is his fellow Volunteer Mr A. Owen, who is 76. In the early days Mr Owens drove the first motor fire engine from Tighes Hill Fire Station. Today Mr Owens no longer drives the station wagon but he still rides to fires. Mr Gordon's duty usually is to stand by the station switch while the station officer and volunteers are at a fire. That's why at 84, he was pedalling through the pouring rain to the fire station early yesterday" [from Newcastle Herald, May 24, 1960.] William George died aged 93, and only stopped going to fires a few years before his death.

He married **Mary Emma Morris**, married 1896 in Wickham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[693]</sup> b. 30 May 1873 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[694]</sup> (daughter of **James Morris** and **Anna Morris**) d. 4 Sep 1941 in Wickham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[695]</sup>

- a. **Essie Gordon**, b. 1897 in Tighes Hill, NSW, AUS,<sup>[696]</sup> d. 12 Feb 1898 in Tighes Hill, NSW, AUS.<sup>[697]</sup>
- b. **Ruby Gordon**, b. 26 Oct 1899 in Swansea, NSW, AUS,<sup>[698]</sup> d. 30 Mar 1980 in Swansea, NSW, AUS.

She married **Cecil James Moore**, married 1922 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[699]</sup> b. 3 Apr 1898 in Bombala, NSW, AUS, (son of **Thomas Moore** and **Mary A Yelds**) occupation undertaker, d. 8 Jul 1976 in Swansea, NSW, AUS. **Cecil**: Cecil had a mortuary at Wickham. Ruby's brother, Victor, was helping Cecil in the workshop when one day they laid down in coffins for a rest and to read the newspaper. Victor fell asleep and the newspaper slipped from his face. He awoke hearing voices, sat up suddenly and a lady there fainted.

(1) **Sylvia Moore**, b. 22 Nov 1922.

---

<sup>[692]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1875/16202.

<sup>[693]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/6281.

<sup>[694]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1873/15438.

<sup>[695]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1941/20058.

<sup>[696]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/36837.

<sup>[697]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/3843.

<sup>[698]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/36073.

<sup>[699]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1922/1764.



She married **Lewis James Stevens**, married 1944 in Belmont, NSW, AUS,<sup>[700]</sup> b. 7 Sep 1919.

(a) **James Thomas Stevens**, b. 8 Oct 1945.

He married **Denise Hanson**, married 2 Oct 1965.

[1] **Michelle Lee Stevens**, b. 1969.

[2] **Cathy Maree Stevens**, b. 1971.

[3] **Kylie Jane Stevens**, b. 1974.

(b) **David Kent Stevens**, b. 13 Jan 1947.

He married **Pauline Lovett**, married 5 Jul 1969.

[1] **Jenelle Gay Stevens**, b. 1974.

[2] **David William Stevens**, b. 1975.

(c) **Beverley Joy Stevens**, b. 20 Jul 1950.

She married **Hubertus Kloos**, married 12 Sep 1970, occupation Barry.

[1] **Sandra Jane Kloos**, b. 1973.

[2] **Steven James Kloos**, b. 1975.

[3] **Michael John Kloos**, b. 1977.

(2) **Thomas George Moore**, b. 8 Jul 1925.

He married **Eileen Heather McElroy**, married bef1949, b. 16 Sep 1921.

(a) **Robyn Sandra Moore**, b. 21 Sep 1949.

(b) **Julie Anne Moore**, b. 10 Nov 1953.

(3) **Jack Moore**, b. 13 Jul 1927, d. 1928.

(4) **Marjorie Moore**, b. 30 Jan 1931.

She married **Harry James Eckford**, married 16 Sep 1959, b. 1930.

(a) **Mark Charles Eckford**, b. 23 Feb 1960.

---

<sup>[700]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1944/21442.

(b) **Peter Harry Eckford**, b. 22 Mar 1964.

(c) **John James Eckford**, b. 1 Dec 1969.

(d) **Deanna Yvette Eckford**, b. 9 Jan 1973.

(5) **Barbara Moore**.

She married (1) **Norman Waterman**, married 22 Apr 1950, b. 6 Jun 1931.

She married (2) **Bruce Behrendt**.

(a) **Nikki Jean Waterman**, (daughter of **Norman Waterman** and **Barbara Moore**) b. 4 Nov 1950.

(b) **Rhoyd Waterman**, (son of **Norman Waterman** and **Barbara Moore**) b. 4 Dec 1962.

c. **Victor Gordon**, b. 1 Sep 1902 in , NSW, AUS,<sup>[701]</sup> d. 7 Aug 1953 in , NSW, AUS.

He married **Greta Lillian Wood**, married 14 Feb 1925 in Narromine, NSW, AUS,<sup>[702]</sup> b. 7 Dec 1902, d. 1993 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Dorothy Ena Gordon**, b. 24 Feb 1926 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

She married **Thomas Lyle Kirk**, married 10 Apr 1950 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Nerida Gai Kirk**, b. 20 Jun 1951 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

She married **Gordon W Blake**, married 6 Mar 1971 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Andrew Gordon Blake**, b. 19 Mar 1976 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Alicia Anne Blake**, b. 11 Mar 1978 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Bradley Richard Kirk**, b. 16 Aug 1953 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

He married **Roselinda Ann Barrett**, married 6 Jun 1981 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, b. 28 Sep 1956.

[1] **Jacqueline Elise Kirk**, b. 8 Nov 1983 in Camden, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[701]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/37370.

<sup>[702]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1925/3766.

[2] **Jarod Lyle Kirk**, b. 22 Mar 1986.

(2) **Beryl Thelma Gordon**, b. 18 Aug 1927 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, d. 26 Nov 1928 in Tighes Hill, NSW, AUS.

(3) **Allan Gordon**, b. 29 Jul 1929 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, d. 12 Aug 1998.

He married **Alma Madeline Coggan**, married 10 Mar 1951 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Leslie Allan Gordon**, b. 12 Jan 1952 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

He married **Elizabeth May Ramsey**, married 24 Apr 1971 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Leanne Gordon**, b. 2 Sep 1971 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Mark Leslie Gordon**, b. 21 Jul 1972 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[3] **Alison Jodi Gordon**, b. 8 Mar 1979 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Lynda Kathlene Gordon**, b. 17 May 1953 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

She married **Wayne Constable**, married 1 Sep 1979 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Keith Clifford Constable**, b. 7 Nov 1980 in Nowra, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Danial Gordon Constable**, b. 19 Jul 1982 in Nowra, NSW, AUS.

(4) **Douglas Gordon**, b. 4 Jul 1931 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married **Joan Skains**, married in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Sue Gordon**, b. 21 Nov 1950.

She married **Ken White**, married 10 May 1969 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Sue Anne White**, b. 6 Nov 1969 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Donna White**, b. 14 Oct 1972 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Barry Gordon**, b. 23 Mar 1952 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

He married **Susan J Owen**, married 11 Oct 1984 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Scott Douglas Gordon**, b. 31 Aug 1982 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Jennifer Gordon**, b. 25 Jul 1985 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Dianne Gordon**.

She married **Leslie Thomas**, married 31 Jan 1976 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

(d) **Kerry Gordon**, b. 24 Sep 1961 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

She married **David Miller**, married 21 Mar 1981 in Tamworth, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Nicole Miller**, b. 27 Feb 1985 in Gold Coast, QLD, AUS.

[2] **Brooke Dianna Miller**, b. 26 Apr 1987.

(5) **Joan Doreen Gordon**, b. 21 Jan 1937 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

She married **John Cooper**, married 19 Oct 1955 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Mary-Ellen Cooper**, b. 16 Jun 1956 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

She married **Trevor E Alley**, married 1979 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Belinda May Alley**, b. 1 Oct 1980 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Aaron Edward Alley**, b. 10 Feb 1982 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[3] **Sarah Jane Alley**, b. 13 Nov 1985 in Windsor, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Colleen Joan Cooper**, b. 28 Oct 1957 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

She married **Kenneth M Murray**, married 17 Jul 1976 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Jamie Murray**, b. 18 Jun 1977 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Joanne Murray**, b. 16 Mar 1979 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[3] **Justin Murray**, b. 28 Apr 1981 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

[4] **Jennie Murray**, b. 23 Nov 1982 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Michael John Cooper**, b. 10 Mar 1959 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

He married **Fiona Gay Lovett**, married 14 Mar 1981 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(d) **Bruce James Cooper**, b. 12 Jun 1960 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

He married **Margaret Ann Mulveney**, married 27 Mar 1982 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(6) **Jeffery John Gordon**, b. 29 Jan 1940 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

He married **Mary Ann Fenton**, married 26 Sep 1964 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Michelle Ann Gordon**, b. 3 Oct 1966 in Inverell, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Renee Ann Gordon**, b. 1984.

[2] **Haydn John Gordon**, b. 22 Aug 1988.

(b) **Stephanie Louise Gordon**, b. 28 Apr 1969 in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS.

(7) **Janice Kay Gordon**, also known as Kay Gordon, b. 22 Oct 1944 in Belmont, NSW, AUS.

d. **Ena Gordon**, b. 17 Aug 1904 in Wickham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[703]</sup> d. 28 Jan 1914 in Wickham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[704]</sup>

6. **Lavinia Matilda Gordon**, b. 2 Feb 1880 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[705]</sup> d. 19 Aug 1943 in Morisset, NSW, AUS.<sup>[706]</sup>

She married **George Deamer**, married 1 Aug 1896 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[707]</sup> b. 27 Jun 1869 in Burwood, Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[708]</sup> (son of **James Deamer** and **Mary Ann Morris**) occupation agent for fishermen, d. 30 Aug 1931 in Hexham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[709]</sup> buried: in Sandgate, NSW, AUS.

a. **Eva Ellen Deamer**, b. 5 Apr 1897 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[710]</sup> d. 14 Jun 1971 in Hexham, NSW, AUS, buried: in Beresfield, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[703]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/28410.

<sup>[704]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/1507.

<sup>[705]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1880/19708.

<sup>[706]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1943/24569.

<sup>[707]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/5937.

<sup>[708]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1869/15199.

<sup>[709]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1931/12623.

<sup>[710]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/17336.

She married **Francis Lawrence Peterson**, married 3 May 1916 in Islington, NSW, AUS,<sup>[711]</sup> b. 7 Sep 1891 in Ash Island, NSW, AUS, (son of **Thomas Peterson** and **Margaret Hughes**) d. 12 Jan 1976 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS, buried: 14 Jan 1976 in Beresfield, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Mavis Ethel Peterson**, b. 13 Mar 1917 in Ash Island, NSW, AUS.

She married **Claude Maynard Johnson**, married 3 May 1941 in Waratah, NSW, AUS, b. 15 Aug 1915, d. 13 Oct 1983.

(a) **Lorna Mavis Johnson**, b. 29 Mar 1942.

She married **Tony Wilson**.

[1] **Lynn Wilson**.

[2] **Robyn Wilson**.

[3] **Gary Wilson**.

(b) **Clifford Maynard Johnson**, b. 18 Aug 1943.

He married **Gai Burgynski**.

[1] **Maria Johnson**.

(c) **Elaine Francis Johnson**, b. 7 Sep 1948.

She married **Warren McIntosh**.

[1] **Andrew McIntosh**.

(d) **Gwenneth Margaret Johnson**, b. 13 Aug 1951.

She married **Philip Downey**.

[1] **Jennifer Downey**.

[2] **Ellen Downey**.

[3] **Robert Downey**.

[4] **John Downey**.

(2) **Eileen Eva Peterson**, b. 18 Aug 1919 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **John Thomas Johnson**, married 22 Aug 1936 in Hamilton, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[711]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/6691.

(a) **Delma Patricia Johnson**, b. 17 Jan 1937.

She married **James Cassel**.

[1] **Lee Cassel**.

She married **Paul Cook**.

[A] **Meredith Cook**.

[2] **Susan Cassel**.

She married **Des Harris**.

[A] **Beth Harris**.

[3] **Kenneth Cassel**.

He married **Sonia \_\_\_\_\_**.

[4] **Neil Cassel**.

[5] **Jane Ellen Cassel**.

She married **Ian Moroney**.

[6] **Carl John Cassel**.

[7] **Brian Cassel**.

[8] **Phillip Cassel**.

(b) **Lawrence Andrew Johnson**, b. 26 Dec 1938.

He married **Colleen Griffin**.

[1] **Kay Marie Johnson**.

She married **Paul Johns**.

[A] **Tracy Johns**.

[B] **Louise Johns**.

[2] **Mark Andrew Johnson**.

[3] **John Andrew Johnson**.

(c) **Bruce William Johnson**, b. 8 Apr 1942.

He married **Yvonne O'Brien**.

[1] **Daniel Bruce Johnson**.

[2] **Mary Ann Johnson**.

(3) **Frank Peterson**, b. 1 Jan 1927 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

He married **Shirley Margaret Halpin**, married 29 Sep 1950 in Maitland, NSW, AUS, b. 12 Jan 1929 in Millers Forest, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Wilfred Charles Halpin** and **Helen Russel**).

(a) **Jan Lynette Peterson**, b. 7 Dec 1953 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Ross Stephen Hopton**, married 7 May 1977 in Waratah, NSW, AUS, b. 22 Apr 1949.

[1] **Peter Francis Hopton**, b. 10 Oct 1979.

[2] **David John Hopton**, b. 21 Nov 1981.

(b) **Terry Francis Peterson**, b. 11 Apr 1957, occupation Electronics.

b. **Ivy Jane Deamer**, b. 5 May 1899 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[712]</sup> baptized 22 Sep 1926, d. 1 Apr 1970 in Kurri Kurri, NSW, AUS, buried: in Beresfield, NSW, AUS.

She married **Conrad Anderson**, married 18 Dec 1920 in Islington, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Valerie Constance Anderson**.

She married **William Robson Buchan**, married 1942 in Kurri Kurri, NSW, AUS.<sup>[713]</sup>

c. **Elsie May Deamer**, b. 25 Jun 1901 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[714]</sup> d. 23 Feb 1990 in Rutherford, NSW, AUS, buried: in Beresfield, NSW, AUS.

She married **John Peterson**, married 4 Sep 1937 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[715]</sup>

(1) **Raymond George Peterson**.

He married **Sheenagh Crawford**.

---

<sup>[712]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/16750.

<sup>[713]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Kurri Kurri 14059.

<sup>[714]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/27435.

<sup>[715]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1937/13719.



(a) **Julia Peterson.**

(b) **Jennie Peterson.**

d. **John Deamer**, b. c1902, d. 1902 in Parramatta, NSW, AUS.<sup>[716]</sup>

e. **Edith Rose Deamer**, b. 2 Nov 1903 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[717]</sup> d. 28 Apr 1971 in Waratah, NSW, AUS, buried: in Sandgate, NSW, AUS.

She married **Sidney E Manning**, married 25 Apr 1925 in Hexham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[718]</sup>

(1) **George Manning.**

(2) **Robert Manning.**

(3) **Leonard Manning.**

(4) **Carol Manning.**

She married **John Burnard.**

f. **Lillian Mary Deamer**, b. 31 Mar 1906 in Moscheto Island, NSW, AUS.<sup>[719]</sup>

She married **John Leach**, married 16 Aug 1924 in Islington, NSW, AUS.<sup>[720]</sup>

(1) **Jack Leach.**

(2) **Elaine Leach.**

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Sansom.**

(3) **Fay Leach.**

7. **Henry Robert Gordon**, b. 1882 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[721]</sup> d. 1914 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[722]</sup> buried: in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

8. **Albert J Gordon**, b. 1884 in Lambton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[723]</sup>

He married **Ivy Fairhall**, married 1907 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.<sup>[724]</sup>

---

<sup>[716]</sup> *NSW BDM*, P'matta 1902/15322.

<sup>[717]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/35233.

<sup>[718]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1925/8409.

<sup>[719]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/19140.

<sup>[720]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1924/10372.

<sup>[721]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/25880.

<sup>[722]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/15961.

<sup>[723]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/29518.

- a. **Reginald K Gordon**, b. 1907 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[725]</sup>
- He married **Esther C Jackson**, married 1933 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.<sup>[726]</sup>
- b. **Edna I Gordon**, b. 1909 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[727]</sup>
- She married **William S Chaffe**, also known as Bill, married 1930 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.<sup>[728]</sup>
- (1) **Margaret Chaffe.**
- (2) **Meryl Chaffe.**
- c. **Albert Raymond Gordon**, b. 1911 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[729]</sup>
- He married **Ada Adelaide Jackson**, married 1936 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.<sup>[730]</sup>
- (1) **Lois Gordon.**
- (2) **Bill Gordon.**
- d. **Ivy Clare Gordon**, b. 1913 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[731]</sup>
- She married **James Stanley Hewlett**, also known as Jim, married 1936 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[732]</sup>
- (1) **Barry Hewlett.**
- (2) **Clive Hewlett.**
- e. **Rita J Gordon**, b. 1915 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[733]</sup>
- She married **Oswald Brunner.**
- (1) **Gregory Brunner.**

---

<sup>[724]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/5553.

<sup>[725]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/41327.

<sup>[726]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/18309.

<sup>[727]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/20103.

<sup>[728]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1930/8865.

<sup>[729]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/10371.

<sup>[730]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1936/3699.

<sup>[731]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/12203.

<sup>[732]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1936/8040.

<sup>[733]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/19398.

f. **John R Gordon**, b. 1917 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS,<sup>[734]</sup> d. 1917 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.<sup>[735]</sup>

g. **Madge Gordon**, b. 1918 in Maitland, NSW, AUS,<sup>[736]</sup> d. 1918 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.<sup>[737]</sup>

h. **Annetta Joyce Gordon**, also known as Joy.

She married **Samuel George Schofield**, also known as George, married 20 Sep 1941 in Tarro CofE, NSW, AUS,<sup>[738]</sup> b. 15 Jul 1920 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS, (son of **Samuel Austin Schofield** and **Ruby Isobel Irwin**).

(1) **Albert John Schofield**, also known as John, b. 9 Jun 1944 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.

(2) **Coral Joy Schofield**, b. 10 Feb 1946 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.

(3) **Peter Allan Schofield**, b. 23 Jul 1953 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

i. **Emma M Gordon**, b. 1919, d. 1919 in Singleton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[739]</sup>

j. **Lance Vincent Gordon**, b. 19 Dec 1925.

He married **Pamela Anne Baker**, b. 13 Dec 1933.

(1) **Geoffrey Gordon**.

(2) **Mark Gordon**.

(3) **Susan Gordon**.

G. **Frances Louisa Gordon**, (daughter of **James Gordon** and **Lavinia Harvey**) b. 10 Mar 1840 in Nelsons Plains, NSW, AUS,<sup>[740]</sup> baptized 30 Aug 1840 in Highton, NSW, AUS, d. in , NZ. went to live in New Zealand after marriage.

She married **Joseph Francis Fabian**, married 1868 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[741]</sup> b. 5 Apr 1843 in , JSY, UK, (son of **Alexander Fabian** and **Ann Piton**). **Joseph**: They settled in New Zealand after their marriage. Joseph had two brothers who also settled in NZ, John and Charles according to Natalie Eaves. J. Fabian was a Borough Councillor in Greytown NZ 5OCT1892 to 5SEP1898 after his brother Charles Edmond 9SEP1886 to 5NOV1888. Fabians owned property in the Papwai area when

---

<sup>[734]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1917/25980.

<sup>[735]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/8899.

<sup>[736]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/33962.

<sup>[737]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/12133.

<sup>[738]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1941/18445.

<sup>[739]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Singleton 19/23152.

<sup>[740]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1840 404 54.

<sup>[741]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1868/2886.

the road connecting Papawai with Morrison's Bush and the road going from Greytown to Martinborough was formed, it had to go through Fabian's property, hence the name. The road is shown on the 1896 map as Fabians Road yet the Borough Council in 1901, when discussing whether to renew or repair the bridge over the Papawai Creek referred to it as the Powhatu Bridge and the cutting on the rise to C. E. Fabian's property as Powhatu Cutting. The road is still known as Fabians Road today. [in Greytown Town Clerk's - advice to Natalie EAVES.] The Wellington Almanac lists the following Fabians in Greytown- Fabian (no initials) Lineman 1872-1874 Fabian (no initials) Soda Water Manufacturer 1873-1877 Fabian Alex storekeeper 1878 Fabian C.E. storekeeper 1878; and Fabian J. storekeeper 1878. Fabian Bros took over the lease of town section #92 from the Greytown Town Lands Trust. The case being confirmed 31AUG1874. The section is situated on the southern side of the junction of Humphries Street with Main Street. It is not known when the store was built, whether in 1874 or later. The listing in the Wellington Almanac makes it appear that the section was used first as a Soda Water Factory until 1877 when the store was built. The premises were destroyed by fire just prior to 23FEB1881 and the brothers appear to have carried on as farmers after the fire as their names are listed as farmers until 1895 when the lists cease. [Ibid] J. Fabian built the Club Hotel in 1886. The Borough Council granted him permission to put a crossing over the footpath on 16SEP1886 and to erect a streetlamp on 4OCT1886. It appears there was a change of ownership in 1898 as on 7FEB1898 a Mr Lyons asked to be put on the Rate Roll as owner of the Club Hotel property. The Club Hotel is still operating today [1986] as the Club Tavern 138 Main Street. [Ibid].

1. **Lilley Fabian**, b. 1872.
2. **Alexander Gordon Fabian**, b. 1 Aug 1873 in Greytown, Otago, NZ,<sup>[742]</sup> d. 6 Apr 1926 in Cairns, QLD, AUS.<sup>[743]</sup>

He married (1) **Antonette Johanna Flooks**, married 1901 in ,, South Africa, b. 5 Sep 1875 in Silver Krans, Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>[744]</sup>

He married (2) **Ethel Maude Jane Joseph**, married 1908/17 in ,, NZ, b. 1873,<sup>[745]</sup> d. 3 Sep 1971 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

- a. **Gordon Albert Fabian**, (son of **Alexander Gordon Fabian** and **Antonette Johanna Flooks**) b. 8 Jun 1902 in Capetown, Cape Province, South Africa,<sup>[746]</sup> d. 8 Oct 1954.
- b. **Allen Percival Fabian**, (son of **Alexander Gordon Fabian** and **Antonette Johanna Flooks**) b. 18 Nov 1903 in Capetown, Cape Province, South Africa,<sup>[747]</sup> d. 6 Aug 1964.

---

<sup>[742]</sup> *LDS Ancestral File*, 2X2L-P9.

<sup>[743]</sup> *LDS Ancestral File*, 2X2L-P9.

<sup>[744]</sup> *LDS Ancestral File*, 2X2L-QG.

<sup>[745]</sup> *LDS Ancestral File*, BZZ8-TQ.

<sup>[746]</sup> *LDS Ancestral File*, 7OZ9-91.

<sup>[747]</sup> *LDS Ancestral File*, 7OZ9-B6.

- c. **Vivienne Louisa Fabian**, (daughter of **Alexander Gordon Fabian** and **Antonette Johanna Flooks**) b. 1904/07.<sup>[748]</sup>

She married **Joseph Cash Smith**.

- (1) **Sylvia Shirley Smith**.

She married **Darold Irvin Whatcott**.

- (a) **Nan Whatcott**.

She married **Douglas George Fowler**.

- (b) **Rae Whatcott**.

- (c) **Dana Whatcott**.

- (d) **Lynne Whatcott**.

- (2) **Maureen Smith**.

- (3) **Kay Dawn Smith**.

- d. **Edward Rudolph Fabian**, (son of **Alexander Gordon Fabian** and **Antonette Johanna Flooks**) b. 22 Jan 1907 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, NZ,<sup>[749]</sup> d. 17 Nov 1965.

- e. **Eona Mora Fabian**, (daughter of **Alexander Gordon Fabian** and **Ethel Maude Jane Joseph**) b. 26 Nov 1918 in Palmerston North, NZ.

She married (1) **George Lewis Andrews**, married 19 Jul 1947 in Napier, NZ, b. 30 May 1923 in Napier, NZ.

She married (2) **Leslie William Johnston**, married bef1942, b. in Napier, NZ, (son of **William Johnston** and **Dora \_\_\_\_\_**).

- (1) **Karl Lewis Andrews**, (son of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 18 Dec 1947 in Napier, NZ.

He married (2) **Christine Gumpstone**, b. 29 Apr 1949.

- (2) **John Alexander Andrews**, (son of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 15 May 1949 in Napier, NZ.

He married **Joyce Vette**, married 15 May 1970 in Gisborne, NZ.

---

<sup>[748]</sup> *LDS Ancestral File*, 2X2L-KL.

<sup>[749]</sup> *LDS Ancestral File*, 7OZ9-CC.

(a) **Shirley Andrews**, b. 20 Aug 1971 in Gisborne, NZ.

(b) **Linda Andrews**, b. 25 Jan 1974 in Gisborne, NZ.

(3) **Maureen Kay Andrews**, (daughter of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 12 Aug 1950 in Napier, NZ.

She married (1) **Graham Townsend**.

She married (2) **Terrance James Buckley**, married 8 Dec 1972, b. 15 Sep 1948.

(a) **Katrina Buckley**, (daughter of **Terrance James Buckley** and **Maureen Kay Andrews**) b. 26 Jun 1972 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(b) **James Buckley**, (son of **Terrance James Buckley** and **Maureen Kay Andrews**) b. 25 Feb 1974 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(4) **Robin George Andrews**, (son of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 30 Oct 1951 in Napier, NZ.

He married **Margaret Olins**, married 24 Sep 1982 in Christchurch, NZ, b. 12 Mar 1951 in Bramley, YKS, ENG, (daughter of **Norman Olins** and **Dorren Platts**).

(5) **James William Andrews**, (son of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 14 Feb 1953 in Napier, NZ.

He married **Karen Vaughan**, married bef1975 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(a) **Shane Andrews**, b. 16 Feb 1975 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(b) **Wade Lewis Andrews**, b. AFT 1975 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ, d. in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(6) **Annette Marie Andrews**, (daughter of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 2 Aug 1954 in Napier, NZ.

She married (1) **Larry Watkins**, married 9 Mar 1974.

She married (2) **Barry Ross**, married 31 Dec 1983 in Napier, NZ, (son of **Tames Ross** and **Duilice Ross**).

(a) **Gerald Edwin Watkins**, (son of **Larry Watkins** and **Annette Marie Andrews**) b. 13 May 1974 in Napier, NZ.

(b) **Vicky Marie Watkins**, (daughter of **Larry Watkins** and **Annette Marie Andrews**) b. 9 Aug 1974 in Napier, NZ.

- (7) **Lynette Susanne Andrews**, (daughter of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 2 Aug 1954 in Napier, NZ.

She married **David Allan Bell**, married 27 May 1972 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ, b. 24 Jan 1953 in Warkworth, NZ, (son of **Percy Hutton Bell** and **Audrey Becroft**).

(a) **Sandra Bernadette Bell**, b. 25 Nov 1972 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(b) **Shane Allan Bell**, b. 21 Jun 1975 in Warkworth, NZ.

(c) **Stephen John Bell**, b. 27 Mar 1982 in Warkworth, NZ.

- (8) **Mervyn Robert Andrews**, (son of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 4 Sep 1955 in Napier, NZ. Phone call from Jeannette Storer of Melbourne 03 9702 1333 Jennette is sister of Sheryll.

He married **Sheryll Ann Mankelow**, b. 15 Apr 1956 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ, (daughter of **Allan George Mankelow** and **Ann Elizabeth Reynolds**).

(a) **Craig Andrews**, b. 9 Jul 1977 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(b) **Lee Andrews**, b. 22 Jan 1980 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

- (9) **Sheryl Glenda Andrews**, (daughter of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 16 Feb 1957 in Pahiatua, NZ.

She married (1) **Norman Evan Reid**, married 25 Oct 1974 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

She married (2) **David Henry Penny**, married 28 Apr 1984 in Nollamara, WA, AUS, b. 26 Aug 1957 in ,, AUS.

(a) **Anita Nicole Reid**, (daughter of **Norman Evan Reid** and **Sheryl Glenda Andrews**) b. 10 Apr 1975 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(b) **Levi Carl Penny**, (son of **David Henry Penny** and **Sheryl Glenda Andrews**) b. 20 May 1980 in Townsville, QLD, AUS.

(c) **Krystal-Lee Penny**, (daughter of **David Henry Penny** and **Sheryl Glenda Andrews**) b. 3 Aug 1982 in Hobart, TAS, AUS.

- (10) **Raewyn Joy Andrews**, (daughter of **George Lewis Andrews** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 19 Dec 1958 in Pahiatua, NZ.

- (11) **Margaret Maude Johnston**, (daughter of **Leslie William Johnston** and **Eona Mora Fabian**) b. 1 Jul 1942.

She married **Fred Clarke**, married 24 Sep 1960 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, NZ.

(a) **Kevin Clarke**.

(b) **Darren Clarke**.

(c) **Lee Clarke**.

(12) **Valerie Mara Johnston**, (daughter of **Leslie William Johnston** and **Eona Mora Fabian**).

She married **Peter Clive Gifkins**, married 14 Oct 1961 in Woodville, NZ.

(a) **Gordon Clive Gifkins**, b. 2 Feb 1962 in Napier, NZ.

He married **Fiona Beecham**, married 4 Sep 1982 in Napier, NZ.

[1] **Lance Clive Gifkins**, b. 3 Jun 1983 in Napier, NZ.

[2] **Damien Gifkins**, b. 23 May 1986 in Napier, NZ.

(b) **Alan Bruce Gifkins**, b. 6 Apr 1963 in Napier, NZ.

(c) **Diane Kay Gifkins**, b. 9 Jul 1966 in Napier, NZ.

(d) **Sharon Joy Gifkins**, b. 26 Dec 1975 in Napier, NZ.

3. **Frederick Francis Fabian**, b. 1874.

H. **Joseph Alfred Gordon**, also known as Alfred Joseph Gordon, (son of **James Gordon** and **Lavinia Harvey**) b. 13 Feb 1842 in Highton, NSW, AUS, baptized 18 Aug 1842 in West Maitland, NSW, AUS,<sup>[750]</sup> occupation farmer, d. 16 Oct 1919 in Canterbury, NSW, AUS,<sup>[751]</sup> buried: in Rookwood, NSW, AUS. He preferred Alfred Joseph Gordon. PROBATE: 97796 granted 24NOV1919. in Murray charts p.73 & 77. "Hugh Murray, the third son [of Hugh Murray & Margaret BEATTIE], married Grace Baines and settled on a 40 acre block at Bulby (now called 'Williana') which Hugh bought from [Joseph] Alfred Gordon, the original selector. Their son, Stuart Murray, still lives on this property." [from 'A History of Nahiab & District' L. A. GILBERT Taree, Nahiab P&C Association. p. 26] Alfred, after selling his property to his cousin, moved with his family further north, settling in the Richmond River area. "Alfred Joseph and Hannah Gordon came from the Manning River about 1881 or 1882 and selected land at Cowlong. They had five children, two of them, Effie and Maud, being twin girls born here. Their first house was a two-roomed slab affair with tin strips tacked along the cracks. As it was too wet and the tracks too bad they could

---

<sup>[750]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1842 594 54.

<sup>[751]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/22430.



not get in to Lismore and for nine months their bread was baked in a makeshift oven - a Booyong stump, the Booyong being a large tree very much buttressed at the base. The stump had a piece of tin over the top to keep the rain out. Eventually the Gordons were able to make a living by selling butter, cabbages and roosters to the police station and others around Lismore. Wooden kegs of butter were taken on horse-back to be sent by sailing boat to Sydney. The return price was usually 6d. a pound, the kegs being returned as empties, no freight being charged on these empties. Later there was a butter factory at Pearce's Creek and when the Railway Line to Byron Bay was completed the milk was first taken to the separating station on Mr George Pearson's property and run by Edward Pearson. Thence the cream went to Byron Bay via Laureldale Siding. Mrs Robotham (nee Effie Gordon) says that a Mr McDermott was a storekeeper in Lismore who stood 'four-square' behind them and often bartered groceries for eggs and roosters. All grew corn in those days and when the barns were full husking bees were held. The Christian principle that neighbour should help neighbour was commonly adhered to by the early selectors. On wet days pademelon hunts were the order. School boys were used as beaters. Often bags of 60 or 70 would result and it was not uncommon to see rows of scalps hanging up to dry, for they were worth about threepence a dozen. Mrs Robotham says that there was a part-time school at Cowlong - part time with Pearce's Creek - which was in a barn on a Mr Secombe's property, not Mr Warren's. She says that it did actually operate and that in the same building a Mr McPhee had a store. Mr Cameron was the teacher. Mr Gordon was a keen horseman and brought race horses with him when he came to Cowlong." [Extract from 'From Out of the Wilderness - The Early Days of Eltham and Its School'. commemorating the 82nd anniversary of the school. Article written by Effie Robotham.] Alfred Joseph died on 16OCT1919 at Canterbury, NSW and is buried in Rookwood Cemetery, NSW. Hanna died 7FEB1925 at Ballina, NSW and is buried in Woolongbar Cemetery, NSW.

He married **Johanna Murray**, also known as Hanna, married 11 Jun 1873 in Oxley Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[752]</sup> b. 2 Mar 1854 in Oxley Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[753]</sup> (daughter of **James Murray** and **Bridget Ryan**) baptized 1854 in Armidale, NSW, AUS,<sup>[754]</sup> d. 7 Feb 1925 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[755]</sup> buried: in Wollongbar, NSW, AUS. **Johanna**: in Murray charts p.73 & 77. "Johanna born on 2nd March 1854 [daughter of James Murray & Bridget Ryan] and married Alfred Gordon. He was the original selector of the property at Bulby Brush bought by Johanna's cousin, Hugh Murray, and his wife Grace Baines. After the sale, the Gordons left the Manning and settled on the Far North Coast." [from 'A History of Nahiabac & District' L. A. GILBERT Taree, Nahiabac P&C Association. p. 31].

1. **James Charles Gordon**, also known as Charles, b. 1874 in Bulby Brush, NSW, AUS,<sup>[756]</sup> baptized 1874 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[757]</sup> d. 1940 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[758]</sup> in Murray charts p.77.

---

<sup>[752]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1873/2995.

<sup>[753]</sup> The History of The Australian Murrays from Roxburghshire Scotland., *Murray History* (by Joan Murray and F V Murray - Wingham Chronicle - ISBN 0 9593867 0 X), p. 31.

<sup>[754]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1854 693 53.

<sup>[755]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1925/4226.

<sup>[756]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1874/13752.

<sup>[757]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1874 440 161.

He married **Grace E J Brandon**, married 1901 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[759]</sup>

a. **William Charles Gordon**, also known as Bill, b. 1901 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[760]</sup>

b. **Effie M Gordon**, b. 1902 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[761]</sup>

She married **Cecil A Smith**, married 1923 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[762]</sup>

c. **Alice Jean Gordon**, b. 1904 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[763]</sup>

She married **Charles Frederick Weller**, married 24 Aug 1926 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[764]</sup> b. 12 Mar 1904.

(1) **Lorna Jean Weller**, b. 18 May 1927.

She married **Allan Murphy**, married 1948.

(a) **Robyn Lynn Murphy**, b. 24 Oct 1950.

She married **Brian Maxwell Marsh**.

[1] **Anna Jane Marsh**, b. 23 Sep 1974.

[2] **Kate Allana Marsh**, b. 12 Jun 1977.

[3] **Jane Tamera Marsh**, b. 3 Nov 1978.

[4] **Linda Lee Marsh**, b. 2 Jul 1980.

(b) **Cheryl Ann Murphy**, b. 14 May 1953.

She married **Ronald John Woods**.

[1] **Kristy Jean Woods**, b. 5 Sep 1980.

[2] **Rohan James Woods**, b. 13 Nov 1981.

[3] **Courtney John Woods**, b. 4 Feb 1985.

(c) **Kenneth Wayne Murphy**, b. 5 Oct 1954.

---

<sup>[758]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1940/18171.

<sup>[759]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/3146.

<sup>[760]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Lismore 4521/1901.

<sup>[761]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/19669.

<sup>[762]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1923/7363.

<sup>[763]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/23402.

<sup>[764]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1926/11467.

He married **Lynette Wellings**.

[1] **Rebecca Lyn Murphy**, b. 28 Feb 1980.

[2] **Natalie Jean Murphy**, b. 12 Sep 1981.

[3] **Jennifer May Murphy**, b. 2 Jul 1985.

(d) **Kingsley Allan Murphy**, b. 22 May 1957.

He married **Bronwyn Howard**.

[1] **Jerilee Elizabeth Murphy**, b. 30 Dec 1983.

[2] **Tara Jean Murphy**, b. 13 Sep 1985.

(2) **Verla Noeleine Weller**, b. 23 Aug 1929.

She married **John Conister Wilson**, married 2 Sep 1951.

(a) **Kerry Anne Wilson**, b. 19 Nov 1952.

She married **Stephen John Balding**, married 27 Dec 1975.

[1] **Emma Jean Balding**, b. 6 Jan 1979.

[2] **Jeremy John Balding**, b. 22 Dec 1982.

[3] **Sophie L Balding**, b. 4 Jun 1986.

(b) **Kimbley John Wilson**, b. 12 Jun 1956.

He married **Robyn Faulkner**, married 14 Jul 1979.

[1] **Katie Elizabeth Wilson**, b. 21 Jul 1981.

[2] **Ruth Wilson**, b. 26 Aug 1984.

[3] **Jean Wilson**, b. 26 Aug 1984.

(c) **Rodney Wilson**, b. 24 Nov 1958.

(3) **Genna Maureen Weller**, b. 30 Dec 1931.

She married **John James Virtue**, married 8 Sep 1951.

(a) **Vicky Louise Virtue**, b. 20 Aug 1954.

She married **William Allan Boyes**, married 6 Jan 1978.

[1] **Tamie Lee Boyes**, b. 20 May 1981.

[2] **Melissa Jane Boyes**, b. 2 Apr 1983.

(b) **Brett Weller Virtue**, b. 15 Nov 1956.

He married **Myra Carola Freibal**, married 29 Aug 1982.

(c) **Kathy Margaret Virtue**, b. 14 Dec 1963, d. 1 Nov 1984.

She married **John Fernance**, married 8 May 1982.

(4) **Betty Narelle Weller**, b. 6 Dec 1935.

She married **Donald Waddell**, married 4 Jun 1955.

(a) **Timothy Craig Waddell**, b. 7 Jun 1957.

He married **Eileen Herne**, married 21 Apr 1979.

[1] **Amanda Waddell**, b. 12 May 1982.

[2] **Melanie Waddell**, b. 6 Feb 1984.

[3] **Sarah Waddell**, b. 2 Apr 1986.

(b) **Karen Elizabeth Waddell**, b. 7 Aug 1959.

(c) **Kent Anthony Waddell**, b. 26 Feb 1962.

(5) **Elaine Dell Weller**, b. 21 Aug 1944.

She married **Glen Edward Gosper**.

(a) **Garry Wayne Gosper**, b. 26 Oct 1961.

He married **Joanne Beattie**, married 1985.

(b) **James Glendon Gosper**, b. 12 Sep 1963.

(c) **Martin Thomas Gosper**, b. 26 Mar 1968.

d. **Victor M Gordon**, also known as **Dougie Gordon**, b. 1906 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[765]</sup>

He married **Amy O Quirk**, married 1925 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[766]</sup>

---

<sup>[765]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/14550.

<sup>[766]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1928/12599.

- e. **Charles G Gordon**, b. 1906 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[767]</sup> a marriage possibility Lilian G Faulks Kyogle 24/17071.
- f. **Mona G Gordon**, also known as Dee, b. 1907 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[768]</sup> d. 1912 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[769]</sup>
- g. **Agnes F Gordon**, also known as Poss Gordon, b. 1911 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[770]</sup>
- She married **Charles W Wharton**, married 1934 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[771]</sup>
- h. **Douglas Cameron Gordon**, also known as Doug, b. 1916 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[772]</sup>
- He married **Ethel Irene Cafe**, married 1936 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[773]</sup>
- i. **Donald Stewart Gordon**, also known as Stewart, b. 7 May 1924.
- He married **Nancye Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_**, married bef1952, b. 21 Sep 1932.
- (1) **Anne Elizabeth Gordon**, b. 1 Oct 1952.
- (a) **Nicholas D Gordon**, b. 23 May 1982.
- (2) **Donald Bruce Gordon**, b. 2 Apr 1955.
- He married **Margaret Leonie Crooks**, b. 14 May 1945.
- (a) **Debbie Gordon**, b. 30 Jun 1972.
- (3) **Brian James Gordon**, b. 8 Feb 1958.
- (4) **Evelyn J Gordon**, b. 18 Nov 1960.
- (a) **Brandon S Gordon**, b. 4 May 1982.
- j. **Alfred Thomas Bruce Gordon**, also known as Bruce, b. 18 Jul 1926 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[774]</sup> Alfred enlisted in RAN in Brisbane, Qld on

---

<sup>[767]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/14595.

<sup>[768]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/25414.

<sup>[769]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Lismore 11043/1912.

<sup>[770]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/5409.

<sup>[771]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1934/18769.

<sup>[772]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/48172.

<sup>[773]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1936/22824.

<sup>[774]</sup> *WW2 Nominal Roll* (Commonwealth of Australia), B5197.

25SEP1944 giving Grace Gordon as nok. He was discharged on 13SEP1946 as an Able Seaman on HMAS Morton.

(1) **Daryl David Gordon**, b. 20 Jan 1962.

k. **Mabel Samantha Gordon**, also known as Sam.

2. **Johanna Gordon**, b. 6 Aug 1876 in Wingham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[775]</sup> d. 7 Jul 1965 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS. in Murray charts p.77 birth & death details from Jeanette Blake Greenway.

She married **Linton Philip White**, married 14 May 1900 in Cowlong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[776]</sup> b. 17 Oct 1876 in Parading Ground, NSW, AUS, (son of **David Philip White** and **Elizabeth Moxey**) d. 8 Jul 1953 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, buried: in E. S. Crem, Sydney, NSW, AUS.

- a. **Cecil Roy White**, b. 19 Sep 1900 in Murwillumbah, NSW, AUS, d. 1970 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

He married (1) **Eugenie B Lavoix**, married 1927 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[777]</sup>

He married (2) **Marie** \_\_\_\_\_.

- (1) **Yvonne White**, (daughter of **Cecil Roy White** and **Eugenie B Lavoix**) b. 24 Jun 1929 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Collins**.

- b. **Elsie Lavina White**, b. 26 Jun 1903 in Murwillumbah, NSW, AUS, occupation Vina, d. 24 Oct 1988 in Earlwood, NSW, AUS, buried: 27 Oct 1988 in Rookwood, NSW, AUS.

She married **Stanley S E Birch**, married 1931 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS,<sup>[778]</sup> d. 23 Mar 1954 in Earlwood, NSW, AUS.

- (1) **Nolene Joan Birch**, b. 31 Aug 1934 in Earlwood, NSW, AUS.

She married **John Fowler**, married 22 Oct 1955 in Earlwood, NSW, AUS.

- (a) **Karl Fowler**, b. 11 Dec 1957.

He married **June Cronk**, married bef1980 in Padstow, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Jasmin Fowler**, b. 2 Mar 1980.

---

<sup>[775]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/14557.

<sup>[776]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/4073.

<sup>[777]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1927/10246.

<sup>[778]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1931/4950.

[2] **Bradley Fowler**, b. 2 Oct 1982.

(b) **Cheryl Gay Fowler**, b. 14 Jan 1960 in Enmore, NSW, AUS.

She married **Peter Barton**, married 20 Apr 1982 in Redfern, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Debra Fowler**, b. 23 Jan 1962 in ,, Hong Kong, baptized in ,, Hong Kong.

She married **Craig McClelland**, married 10 Sep 1983 in Greenborough, VIC, AUS.

[1] **Mitchell McClelland**, b. 6 Nov 1987.

(d) **Jennifer Joy Fowler**, b. 28 Aug 1964 in Sale, VIC, AUS, baptized in Earlwood, NSW, AUS.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Cronk**.

[1] **Mathew Fowler**, b. 5 Feb 1985.

[2] **Benjamin Fowler**, b. 14 Sep 1987.

(2) **Norma Alison Birch**, b. 16 Oct 1938 in Earlwood, NSW, AUS.

She married **Walter Skribins**, married 18 Apr 1959 in Earlwood, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Mark Skribins**, b. 21 Apr 1960.

(b) **Lance Skribins**, b. 13 Jan 1967.

(c) **Alison Skribins**, b. 21 Oct 1969.

c. **Ruby Thelma White**, b. 26 Jun 1904 in Murwillumbah, NSW, AUS, occupation Thelma.

She married **Eric George Blake**, married 25 Apr 1929 in Undercliffe, Sydney, NSW, AUS, b. 5 Apr 1906 in Rotorua, NZ, (son of **Daniel Richard Blake** and **Laura Louisa Amelia Amos**) d. 19 May 1988 in Mosman, NSW, AUS.

(1) **Barbara Blake**, b. 17 Mar 1931 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS.

She married **Arthur Graeme Laws**, married 19 Dec 1958 in Rose Bay, NSW, AUS, b. 15 Jul 1923 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Robyn Maree Laws**, b. 20 Oct 1959 in Darlinghurst, NSW, AUS.

She married **Vincent House**, married 30 Mar 1985 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, b. 24 Jul 1959 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Laura Louise House**, b. 15 Sep 1992 in Wahroonga, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Karen Elizabeth Laws**, b. 3 Aug 1961 in Darlinghurst, NSW, AUS.

She married **Stephen Belcher**.

(2) **Jeanette Anne Blake**, b. 23 May 1937 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS, baptized 12 Dec 1937 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS. lives 7413 Fairway Road, LA JOLLA CA 92037 USA.

She married **Chester Allan Greenway**, married 16 Nov 1960 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS, b. 11 Aug 1927 in Stanmore, NSW, AUS, (son of **Stanley Clarke Greenway** and **Beatrice Dorothy Leinster**).

(a) **Sue Anne Greenway**, b. 24 Jul 1962 in Kings Cross, NSW, AUS.

She married **Robert Cedric Bayliss**, married 18 Apr 1987 in Bondi, NSW, AUS, b. 1960.

(b) **Clark Alan Greenway**, b. 1 Apr 1964 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, d. 2 Apr 1964 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, buried: in N.S Crematorium, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Peta Anne Greenway**, b. 22 Aug 1970 in Paddington, NSW, AUS.

3. **William Young Gordon**, b. 8 Sep 1881 in McLeans River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[779]</sup> in Murray charts p.77.

He married **Franciska Theresia Charlotte Cichowski**, married 26 Oct 1911 in Cowlong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[780]</sup> b. 7 May 1887 in Maryborough, QLD, AUS, (daughter of **Alexander Heinrich Cichowski** and **Wilhelmine Judas**).

a. **Mona May Gordon**, b. 29 Sep 1912 in Konorigan, NSW, AUS.<sup>[781]</sup>

She married **George Collins Fletcher**, married 1941 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[782]</sup> d. aft1930.

(1) **Peter Fleming**.

(2) **Kevin Fleming**.

---

<sup>[779]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1881/17670.

<sup>[780]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/13491.

<sup>[781]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/44492.

<sup>[782]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1941/9239.



- b. **Heather Effie Gordon**, b. 19 Sep 1914 in Konorigan, NSW, AUS.<sup>[783]</sup>

She married **Arthur Raymond Swift**, married 29 Mar 1935 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[784]</sup> b. 7 Jul 1914 in Coffee Camp, NSW, AUS, (son of **Percival Broughton Swift** and **Cassandra May Staff**). **Arthur**: lived in Lismore.

- (1) **Cecil Arthur Swift**, b. 27 Feb 1936.

He married (1) **Alyson Blanch**, d. aft1967.

He married (2) **Susan Dawn Joan Dewson**, b. 20 Dec 1949.

- (a) **Megan Louise Swift**, (daughter of **Cecil Arthur Swift** and **Alyson Blanch**) b. 26 Jan 1964.

She married **Wayne Taylor**, married bef1986.

[1] **Aaron Taylor**, b. 5 Mar 1986.

- (b) **Peter Andrew Swift**, (son of **Cecil Arthur Swift** and **Alyson Blanch**) b. 9 Jun 1965.

- (c) **Catherine Maree Swift**, (daughter of **Cecil Arthur Swift** and **Alyson Blanch**) b. 2 Jul 1967.

- (2) **Heather Yvonne Swift**, b. 27 Jul 1939.

She married **Albert J Fyfe**.

- (a) **Corinne Fyfe**.

- (b) **Darren Fyfe**.

- (c) **Teresa Fyfe**, b. 12 Mar 1974.

- (3) **Gordon Raymond Swift**, also known as Georgie, b. 4 May 1947. 'Samuel Perkins Family Tree' p.100.

He married **Jennifer Lila Ann Perkins**, married 21 Sep 1968, b. 2 Aug 1947, (daughter of **Spencer Arnold Perkins** and **Eunice Adell Robertson**). **Jennifer**: 'Samuel Perkins Family Tree' p.100.

- (a) **Warren Allan Swift**, b. 7 Feb 1970.

- (b) **Terry Ian Swift**, b. 8 Nov 1971.

---

<sup>[783]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/49735.

<sup>[784]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/10447.

(c) **Vicky Anne Swift**, b. 11 May 1975.

c. **Birdie Maud Gordon**, b. 15 Sep 1916 in Konorigan, NSW, AUS.<sup>[785]</sup>

She married **Tom Stanton**, married bef1947, b. 20 Feb 1911, d. c1970.

(1) **Susane M Stanton**, b. 7 Jul 1947.

She married **Raymond P Rowe**, married bef1980.

(a) **Katherine Rowe**, b. 25 May 1980.

d. **Bonnie Pearl Gordon**, b. 19 Feb 1923 in Konorigan, NSW, AUS.

She married **Gordon Rollman**, married 24 Mar 1945 in Lismore, NSW, AUS,<sup>[786]</sup> b. 29 Oct 1917 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS.

(1) **Gail Rollman**, b. 22 Oct 1945, occupation Public Servant (DSS).

She married **Kenneth James Wilmot**, married bef1967, b. 12 Dec 1938.

(a) **Wendy Michelle Wilmot**, b. 16 Jun 1967.

(b) **Carol Melinda Wilmot**, b. 8 Aug 1968.

(c) **Diane Melima Wilmot**, b. 29 Jun 1971.

(d) **Allen James Wilmot**, b. 28 Apr 1973.

4. **Agnes Lavinia Matilda Gordon**, b. 12 Jan 1887 in Cowlong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[787]</sup> occupation Maud. in Murray charts p.77.

She married **Ernest W Sharpe**, also known as Ernie, married 1909 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[788]</sup>

a. **Gordon Murray Sharpe**, b. 15 Feb 1910 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[789]</sup>

He married **Joan Bernice Anderson**, married 1939 in Kyogle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[790]</sup>

b. **Robert Hugh Sharpe**, also known as Hughie, b. 1911 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[791]</sup>

---

<sup>[785]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/32912.

<sup>[786]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/3311.

<sup>[787]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/33867.

<sup>[788]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/3964.

<sup>[789]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1910/1158.

<sup>[790]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1939/21870.

<sup>[791]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/24806.

c. **Hector Douglas Sharpe**, b. 8 Apr 1913 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[792]</sup>

d. **Albert E Sharpe**, b. 25 Nov 1916 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[793]</sup>

He married **Kathleen M Gordon**, married 1935 in Camden, NSW, AUS,<sup>[794]</sup>  
b. 28 Nov 1916 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Thomas S Gordon** and  
**Victoria Fischer**).

(1) **Gail Sharpe**.

e. **Rene M Sharpe**, b. 1917 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[795]</sup>

She married **Samuel James Maxwell**, married 1937 in Ballina, NSW,  
AUS.<sup>[796]</sup>

5. **Jemima Brigit Effie Gordon**, also known as Effie, b. 12 Jan 1887 in Cowlong,  
NSW, AUS,<sup>[797]</sup> d. 18 May 1969 in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS, buried: in  
Toowoomba, QLD, AUS. in Murray charts p.77.

She married **Frederick George Robotham**, married 11 May 1914 in Ballina,  
NSW, AUS,<sup>[798]</sup> b. 25 Sep 1889 in Goolmangar, NSW, AUS,<sup>[799]</sup> (son of  
**Frederick George Robotham** and **Ellen Cronean**) d. 12 Oct 1950 in  
Toowoomba, QLD, AUS, buried: in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS.

a. **Alfred Jack Robotham**, b. 6 Nov 1915 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[800]</sup> d.  
aft1944.

He married (1) **Lorna Bliss**, married bef1944.

He married (2) **Beryl M Fraser**, married aft1944, b. 21 Mar 1919.

(1) **Annette Maud Robotham**, (daughter of **Alfred Jack Robotham** and  
**Lorna Bliss**) b. 3 May 1944.

She married **Ross A Cousins**, married bef1977.

(a) **Shaun R Cousins**, b. 26 Jul 1977.

(b) **Maree K Cousins**, b. 20 Mar 1979.

---

<sup>[792]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/16106.

<sup>[793]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/24590.

<sup>[794]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1935/18497.

<sup>[795]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1917/23625.

<sup>[796]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1937/9846.

<sup>[797]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1887/33866.

<sup>[798]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/8341.

<sup>[799]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1989/33801.

<sup>[800]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/46931.

(2) **Frederick Robotham**, (son of **Alfred Jack Robotham** and **Beryl M Fraser**) occupation George.

He married **Lorraine A Clark**, married bef1981, b. 10 Feb 1956.

(a) **Michael Jack Robotham**, b. 13 Jan 1981.

(b) **Paul G Robotham**, b. 7 Apr 1982.

(c) **Robert J Robotham**, b. 21 Sep 1984.

b. **Frederick Erle Robotham**, also known as Bob Robotham, b. 4 Nov 1916 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[801]</sup>

He married **Hazel Vera Neilsen**, married 31 Jan 1941, b. 13 Aug 1919 in Southport, QLD, AUS.

(1) **Eleanor Fay Robotham**, b. 4 Dec 1942 in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS.

She married **Barry L Bressow**, married 29 Sep 1962 in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS.

(a) **Donna M Bressow**, b. 17 Sep 1965.

(b) **Sandra Bressow**, b. 11 Dec 1966.

(c) **Steven Bressow**, b. 1968.

(d) **Nancy K Bressow**, b. 13 Dec 1971.

(2) **Robert Gordon Robotham**, b. 30 Aug 1944 in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS, occupation Joe.

He married **Sandra E James**, married 17 May 1969 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS, b. 1 Apr 1947.

(a) **Rebecca J Robotham**, b. 24 Nov 1974.

(b) **Fiona R Robotham**, b. 20 Dec 1976.

(3) **Frederick John Robotham**, b. 14 Feb 1946 in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS.

He married **Nancy Baxter**, married Aug 1969 in Nar Nar Goon, VIC, AUS, b. 1949, d. aft1971.

(a) **Karen M Robotham**, b. 15 Jan 1970.

---

<sup>[801]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/48200.

- (b) **Frederick S Robotham**, b. 28 Feb 1971.
- (4) **Colin Murray Robotham**, b. 13 Dec 1948 in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS.  
He married **Shirley Ann Gordon**, married 15 Jul 1979, b. 7 Feb 1951.
- (a) **Brett O Robotham**, b. 10 Apr 1971.
- (b) **Pauline A Robotham**, b. 29 Oct 1978.
- (c) **Murray T Robotham**, b. 7 Mar 1981.
- (5) **Janet Vera Robotham**, b. 9 Feb 1951 in Toowoomba, QLD, AUS.  
She married **Archibald W Shaw**, married Feb 1972 in Southport, QLD, AUS, b. 25 Sep 1947.
- (a) **Jennifer L Shaw**, b. 30 Nov 1974.
- (b) **Nigel W Shaw**, b. 20 Aug 1977.
- c. **Verla Ellen Robotham**, b. 5 Feb 1919 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.  
She married **George Ray White**, married 1939, b. 11 Sep 1913.
- (1) **Lyla White**, b. 10 Jul 1940.  
She married **Aubrey J Lobwein**.
- (a) **Wayne A Lobwein**, b. 23 Oct 1969.
- (2) **Graham E White**.
- d. **Gordon George Robotham**, b. 21 May 1920.  
He married **Marie Condon**, married 1949.
- (1) **Judith Robotham**.  
She married **Rodney Learmonth**.
- (2) **Ann Robotham**.
- (3) **Brian Robotham**.  
He married **Joanne Connors**.
- (4) **Ross Robotham**.

He married **Janelle McIntyre**.

- e. **James Ridland Robotham**, b. 14 Mar 1923 in Lismore, NSW, AUS, d. Jun 1923 in Nimben, NSW, AUS.
- f. **Athol Ray Robotham**, b. 11 Sep 1924 in Lismore, NSW, AUS, d. aft1949.

He married **May Luck**, married 1949.

(1) **Jean Robotham**.

She married **John Savage**.

(2) **Dawn Robotham**.

(3) **Athol Ian Robotham**.

He married **Maree A Kuhn**, married bef1981, b. 13 May 1959.

(a) **Nadia J Robotham**, b. 25 Dec 1981.

(b) **Jenna M Robotham**, b. 21 Feb 1984.

- g. **Colin Murray Robotham**, b. 13 Oct 1926 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.
- h. **Youla Fay Robotham**, b. 18 Feb 1929 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.

She married **Ray Horne**, married c1950.

(1) **John Horne**.

(2) **Cameron Horne**.

- I. **Emily Gordon**, (daughter of **James Gordon** and **Lavinia Harvey**) b. 30 Sep 1843 in Nelsons Plains, NSW, AUS, baptized 4 Mar 1844 in Hunter River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[802]</sup> d. 1922 in Wickham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[803]</sup> family lived Tighes Hill Newcastle NSW Australia.

She married (2) **Edward Reavley**, married 1884 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS,<sup>[804]</sup> (son of **Edward Reavley** and **Sarah \_\_\_\_\_**) occupation Engine Driver, d. 4 May 1911 in Tighes Hill, NSW, AUS.<sup>[805]</sup> **Edward**: Edward, an engine driver, died 4MAY1911 at Tighes Hill, NSW. I contacted the NSW State Rail Authority but they did not have a personal employment card for Edward so he may have been employed by BHP or one of the local mines. In his will dated 6APR1899 he left his personal effects to his

---

<sup>[802]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1843 952 54.

<sup>[803]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1922/15386.

<sup>[804]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/6438.

<sup>[805]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/8159.

wife free of any ‘debts control interference or engagements of any husband with whom she may later marry’. He left his real estate to his wife during her widowhood to be divided at her death or remarriage between -

- Edward James Reavley, lots 7 and 14 section Z Tighes Hill, described on certificate of title 4SEP1883 volume 664 folio 137; and
- Sarah Lavinia Reavley, lot 15 section K Tighes Hill, certificate of title 29OCT1879 volume 404 folio 207.

The balance of his real estate he left in trust of Emily to Edward James. He appointed Emily guardian of his infant children during her widowhood and thereafter his nephew George Edward BELL a storekeeper of Newcastle who was also executor of the will. Probate was granted on 14JUN1911, estate sworn at £652/10/2 nett.

1. **Ada J Gordon**, (daughter of **Emily Gordon**) b. 1868 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[806]</sup>

She married **Joseph Taylor**, married 1891 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[807]</sup>

- a. **Emily J Taylor**, b. 1892 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[808]</sup>
  - b. **Robert E Taylor**, b. 1893 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[809]</sup>
  - c. **Joseph G Taylor**, b. 1894 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[810]</sup>
  - d. **Lily W Taylor**, b. 1896 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[811]</sup>
  - e. **Arthur G Taylor**, b. 1898 in Burwood, NSW, AUS,<sup>[812]</sup> d. 1898 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[813]</sup>
  - f. **Ada C Taylor**, b. 1898 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[814]</sup>
  - g. **Gladys Taylor**, b. 1901 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[815]</sup>
2. **Lily May Gordon**, (daughter of **Emily Gordon**) b. 1874 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[816]</sup>

She married **Alfred C Boddy**, married 1903 in Wickham, NSW, AUS.<sup>[817]</sup>

---

<sup>[806]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1868/18569.

<sup>[807]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/5748.

<sup>[808]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/9321.

<sup>[809]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/9546.

<sup>[810]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/9146.

<sup>[811]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/11629.

<sup>[812]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/20059.

<sup>[813]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/13381.

<sup>[814]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1898/20060.

<sup>[815]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/20951.

<sup>[816]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1874/16067.

<sup>[817]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/7155.

- a. **Allan G Boddy**, b. 1904 in Waratah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[818]</sup> d. 1904 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[819]</sup>
- b. **Eric G Boddy**, b. 1905 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[820]</sup>
- c. **Mildred M Boddy**, b. 1907 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.<sup>[821]</sup>
- d. **Dorothy M Boddy**, b. 1911 in Stockton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[822]</sup>
- e. **Geoffrey A Boddy**, b. 1912 in Hamilton, NSW, AUS.<sup>[823]</sup>

3. **Edward James Reavley**, other name Eddie, (son of **Edward Reavley** and **Emily Gordon**) b. 1887 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[824]</sup>

He married **Nellie Matthews**, married 1926 in Rockdale, NSW, AUS.<sup>[825]</sup>

4. **Sarah Lavinia Reavley**, other name Sadie, (daughter of **Edward Reavley** and **Emily Gordon**) b. 1887 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[826]</sup>

She married **William J Pater**, married 1914 in Burwood, NSW, AUS.<sup>[827]</sup>

- J. **James William Gordon**, (son of **James Gordon** and **Lavinia Harvey**) b. 11 Dec 1844 in Nelsons Plains, NSW, AUS, baptized 18 Apr 1845 in West Maitland, NSW, AUS,<sup>[828]</sup> occupation Bush Labourer, d. 14 Jul 1908 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[829]</sup> buried: 15 Jul 1908 in Tuncurry, NSW, AUS. Agnes was the sister of Johanna who married James's brother Alfred. "Agnes born 15SEP1855 and married James Gordon. He was a farmer and the couple settled at Dyer's Crossing [west side of Nabiac]." ['A History of Nabiac & District' L. A. GILBERT Taree, Nabiac P&C Association] James William died on 14JUL1908 as a result of a tree falling on him and is buried at Tuncurry NSW, Agnes predeceased him on 17JUL1901. Murray chart p.76.

He married **Agnes Murray**, married 30 Jun 1875 in Oxley Island, NSW, AUS,<sup>[830]</sup> b. 15 Sep 1855 in Oxley Island, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **James Murray** and **Bridget**

---

[818] *NSW BDM*, 1904/27760.

[819] *NSW BDM*, 1904/11427.

[820] *NSW BDM*, 1905/26928.

[821] *NSW BDM*, 1907/30294.

[822] *NSW BDM*, 1911/33636.

[823] *NSW BDM*, 1912/43520.

[824] *NSW BDM*, 1887/30050.

[825] *NSW BDM*, Rockdale 26/7097.

[826] *NSW BDM*, 1887/30051.

[827] *NSW BDM*, 1914/15834.

[828] *NSW BDM*, V1844 139 55.

[829] *NSW BDM*, 1908/11538.

[830] *NSW BDM*, 1875/3078.



**Ryan**) d. 17 Jul 1901 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[831]</sup> **Agnes**: in Murray charts p.73 & 77.

1. **James Murray M Gordon**, b. 1876 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[832]</sup> d. 1915 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[833]</sup> in Murray charts p.77.

He married **Edith Jane Pryor**, married 1902 in Tinonee, NSW, AUS,<sup>[834]</sup> b. 1885 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Richard Pryor** and **Emily Everingham**) buried: in Nahiab, NSW, AUS.

- a. **Sylvia J A Gordon**, b. 1903 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[835]</sup>

She married **Clarence O Smith**, married 1921 in Stroud, NSW, AUS.<sup>[836]</sup>

(1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Smith**.

(2) **Lindsay J Smith**.

(3) \_\_\_\_\_ **Smith**.

- b. **Clifton Gordon**, b. 1906 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS,<sup>[837]</sup> d. bef1946.

He married **Josephine E J Falconer**, married 1929 in Dungog, NSW, AUS.<sup>[838]</sup>

- c. **Emily Myrtle Gordon**, also known as Myrtle Gordon, b. 1911 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS,<sup>[839]</sup> d. 17 Sep 1986 in ,, USA.

(1) **Barbara Gordon**, b. bef17 Sep 1986, d. bef1988.

- d. **Thelma Joyce Gordon**, b. 10 Jul 1914 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS,<sup>[840]</sup> d. 29 May 1980 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS, buried: in Beresfield, NSW, AUS.

She married **Harold John Richard Scudds**, married 30 Mar 1933 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS,<sup>[841]</sup> b. 7 Mar 1906 in Dubbo, NSW, AUS, (son of **Albert William Scudds** and **Maude Scott**) d. 7 Oct 1978 in Waratah, NSW, AUS, buried: in Beresfield, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[831]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/11431.

<sup>[832]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1876/14537.

<sup>[833]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1915/11377.

<sup>[834]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/7714.

<sup>[835]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/16506.

<sup>[836]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1921/9401.

<sup>[837]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/28982.

<sup>[838]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1929/9873.

<sup>[839]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/21246.

<sup>[840]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/37349.

<sup>[841]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/4447.

(1) **Ian Gordon Scudds**, also known as Pop, b. 21 Jul 1933.

He married **Dulcie Lillian Keasey**, also known as Lilian, married 6 Nov 1954 in St Peters, East Maitland, NSW, AUS, b. 26 May 1933, d. 23 Feb 2002.

(a) **Richard Henry Scudds**, b. 12 Apr 1956 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.

He married **Tracy Browning Rockett**, married 8 Sep 1979 in Mackay, QLD, AUS, b. 12 May 1960, d. 10 Feb 1987.

[1] **Candice Anne Scudds**, b. 10 Oct 1982.

[2] **Christopher Robert Ian Scudds**, b. 6 May 1984.

(b) **Stanley Gordon Scudds**, b. 25 Oct 1957 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.

He married **Karyn Michelle Turner**, married 3 Apr 1981 in Cessnock, NSW, AUS, b. 17 Sep 1961.

[1] **Wayne Gordon Scudds**, b. 17 Apr 1980.

[2] **Kasey Barbara Scudds**, nickname Short Stuff, b. 7 May 1984.

(c) **Phillip Andrew Scudds**, b. 25 Mar 1960 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.

He married **Dannelle Mary Gibson**, married 29 Nov 1980 in Tambar Springs, NSW, AUS, b. 22 Apr 1961.

[1] **Corey Benjamin Scudds**, b. 7 Jan 1982.

[2] **Andrew Phillip Scudds**, b. 12 Aug 1985.

(d) **Karen Anne Scudds**, b. 29 Jun 1963 in Maitland, NSW, AUS.

She married **Andrew James Leedham**, married 23 Apr 1988 in St Peters, East Maitland, NSW, AUS, b. 13 Nov 1958.

[1] **Sarah Elizabeth Scudds**, b. 1 Jul 1984.

[2] **Luke Michael Leedham**, b. 18 May 1987.

(e) **Ann-marie \_\_\_\_\_**, b. 23 Jun 1971.

(f) **Raymond J \_\_\_\_\_**, b. 23 Feb 1973.

(g) **Pauline \_\_\_\_\_**, b. 5 Oct 1975.

(2) **Roberta Edith Scudds**, b. Dec 1934 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

She married **T Grauss**.

(a) **Barbara Grauss**.

(b) **Michael Grauss**, b. c1964, d. 27 Feb 1978 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS, buried: in Beresfield, NSW, AUS.

(3) **Darryl John Scudds**, b. 25 May 1936 in Nahiack, NSW, AUS.

He married **Anita Carmen Bulley**, married 7 Jun 1958 in St Andrews, Mayfield, NSW, AUS, b. 1 Jun 1937 in Taree, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Charles Burgoyne Bulley** and **Kathleen Mary Phillips**) baptized in St Johns Taree, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Wayne John Scudds**, b. 17 Aug 1959 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

He married **Therese Jursevics**, married 26 Apr 1980 in St Brigeds, Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS, b. 29 Apr 1961.

[1] **Daniel John Scudds**, b. 25 Jun 1984 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Liam Mark Scudds**, b. 15 Apr 1987 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Toni Jayne Scudds**, b. 27 May 1961 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Geoffrey Mark Vial**, married 10 Sep 1983 in St Johns Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Alanna Jayne Vial**, b. 23 Mar 1987 in Corowa, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Jenelle Gae Scudds**, b. 23 Feb 1964 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(d) **Jo-Anne Carmen Scudds**, b. 12 Nov 1965 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(e) **Bradley Charles Scudds**, b. 30 May 1967 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(4) **Maxwell Herbert Scudds**, b. Jan 1938 in Taree, NSW, AUS, d. 2 Nov 1974 in New Lambton, NSW, AUS.

(5) **Rhonda Joy Scudds**, b. 18 Jan 1948 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Kerry Warwick Alfred Austin**, married bef1976, b. 29 Apr 1946.

(a) **Shannon T Austin**, b. 19 Feb 1976.

(6) **Gail Patricia Scudds**, b. 25 May 1951 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Paul Raymond Foster**, married bef1976, b. 2 Oct 1950.

- (a) **Adam J Foster**, b. 5 Jan 1976.
- (b) **Jamie P Foster**, b. 17 Jun 1977.
- (c) **Benjamin G Foster**, b. 25 Jul 1979.
- (d) **Kimberlee J Foster**, b. 13 Jun 1987.

(7) **Sharyn Lee Scudds**, b. 1 Jan 1955 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Graham**, married bef1975.

- (a) **Rebecca K Graham**, b. 22 Oct 1975.

(8) **Vicki Narelle Scudds**, b. 21 May 1956 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Allan David Norford**, married 26 Jul 1980 in Raymond Terrace, NSW, AUS, b. 30 Apr 1954.

- (a) **Kasey Joy Norford**, b. 4 Apr 1984 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

- (b) **Chelsea Ann Norford**, b. 2 Apr 1987 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

2. **Charles Thomas Gordon**, b. 1878. in Murray charts p.77.

3. **John Allan Gordon**, b. 1879 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[842]</sup> d. 24 Jun 1945 in Black Head, NSW, AUS.<sup>[843]</sup> died Sunday 24 JUN 1945 - entry in Northern Champion of 27 JUN 1945 in Murray charts p.77.

He married **Norah E Bennett**, married 1906 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[844]</sup> d. aft 1945. **Norah**: f. & m. were Bennetts from Tuncurry - Northern Champion 27JUN1945.

a. **Ivy A Gordon**, b. 1907 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[845]</sup> d. 1916 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[846]</sup>

b. **Irene Agnes Gordon**, b. 1911 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[847]</sup>

She married **Ulric James Blackett**, married 1943 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[848]</sup>

c. **Robert A Gordon**, b. 1913 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[849]</sup> Northern Champion of 27JUN1945 mentions him and his fathers death.

---

<sup>[842]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1879/17097.

<sup>[843]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/21236.

<sup>[844]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/8281.

<sup>[845]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/8214.

<sup>[846]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/13178.

<sup>[847]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/21438.

<sup>[848]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1942/3643.

d. **Roma Kathleen Gordon**, b. 1917 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[850]</sup>

She married **Horace Wilfred Saunders**, married 1945 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[851]</sup>

4. **Duncan McIntyre Gordon**, b. 1881 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[852]</sup> in Murray charts p.77.

5. **Samuel Stewart Gordon**, also known as Stewart, b. 1883 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[853]</sup> d. aft 1945. in Murray charts p.77.

He married **Henrietta Mills**, married 1906 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[854]</sup>

a. **Lindsay Foster Gordon**, also known as The Commissioner, b. 12 Sep 1906 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[855]</sup> d. 1980 in Maclean, NSW, AUS.

He married **Jessie Helen Graydon**, married 28 Dec 1933 in Byron Bay, NSW, AUS,<sup>[856]</sup> b. 5 Dec 1909.

(1) **Graham Gordon**, b. 17 Oct 1934.

He married **Yvonne Lorraine Dawes**, married bef1963, b. 19 May 1935.

(a) **Janelle Anne Gordon**, b. 26 Jul 1963.

She married **Richard Hunt**, married c1985.

(b) **Craig Stuart Gordon**, b. 26 Jul 1963.

(c) **Karen Lynn Gordon**, b. 22 Apr 1966.

(2) **Bette Helen Gordon**, b. 11 Jan 1937.

She married **Reginald Adolphus Pemberton**, also known as Dolph, married bef1954, b. 4 Apr 1935.

(a) **Vicki Lee Pemberton**, b. 19 Sep 1957.

She married **Frank Terindi**, married bef1988.

---

<sup>[849]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/21330.

<sup>[850]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1917/21037.

<sup>[851]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/13018.

<sup>[852]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1881/17711.

<sup>[853]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1883/19943.

<sup>[854]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/2469.

<sup>[855]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/39369.

<sup>[856]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1933/16303.

[1] **Mark G Terindi**, b. 20 Jul 1988.

(b) **David Pemberton**, b. c1958.

He married **Charmaine C Ramsay**, married c1983, b. 22 Mar 1954.

[1] **Kirsty E Pemberton**, b. 23 Apr 1984.

[2] **Lindsay A Pemberton**, b. 30 Sep 1985.

(c) **Leah Maree Pemberton**, b. 30 Dec 1962.

She married **Brett Thompson**, married c1985.

(d) **Ewen Andrew Pemberton**, b. 17 Nov 1964.

He married **Tania Beavis**, married bef1989, b. 18 Sep 1963.

[1] **Ashley Duane Pemberton**, b. 13 Nov 1989.

(e) **Keta Sheree Pemberton**, b. 23 Apr 1972.

(3) **Fredrick Lindsay Gordon**, b. 6 Jan 1938.

He married **Camilla Dagman**, married bef1974, b. 24 Oct 1944.

(a) **Felicity Camilla Gordon**, b. 14 Jun 1974.

(b) **Emma Selina Gordon**, b. c1977.

(c) **Konthe Helen Gordon**, b. 9 Apr 1980.

(4) **Ross Gordon**, b. 5 Nov 1943.

He married **Heather Jeanette Anderson**, married bef1968.

(a) **Michelle Leanne Gordon**, b. 24 Dec 1968.

(b) **Nicole Andrea Gordon**, b. 23 Oct 1972.

(5) **Lesley Jay Gordon**, b. 17 May 1953.

She married **Mathew Rapkins**, married bef1981, b. 17 May 1954.

(a) **Kirrily Jade Rapkins**, b. 18 May 1984.

(b) **Jarryd Samuel Rapkins**, b. 2 Oct 1986.

- b. **Henry Keith Gordon**, also known as Harry or HK, b. 15 Sep 1907 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[857]</sup>

He married **Eva Evelyn Fittock**, married 1930 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[858]</sup> b. 15 Sep 1911.

- (1) **Beryl Evelyn Gordon**, b. 10 Aug 1930.

She married **Ebenezer Ede**, also known as Joe, married 4 Oct 1952 in Coolongolook, NSW, AUS, b. 5 Mar 1927, (son of **Harry Ede** and **Agnes Charlotte Timms**) occupation dairy farmer, schoolbus driver, real estate agent, d. -2004.

- (a) **Bettie Evelyn Ede**, b. 26 Apr 1954.

She married **Bevan Sydney Richardson**, married bef 1977.

[1] **Darren Sydney Richardson**, b. 2 Jul 1977.

[2] **Lawrence Edmond Richardson**, b. 16 Jun 1981.

[3] **Roxanne Evelyn Richardson**, b. 6 Nov 1986.

- (b) **Brian Henry Ede**, b. 1 Dec 1955.

He married **Janice Joyce Burdekin**, married bef 1983, b. 7 Sep 1955.

[1] **Colbe Brian Ede**, b. 8 Feb 1983.

[2] **Chasse Joseph Ede**, b. 1 Sep 1984.

[3] **Mitchell Brian Ede**, b. 9 Apr 1988.

- (c) **Neil Malcolm Ede**, b. 22 Jun 1959.

He married **Joanne Gay Coleman**, married bef 1983, b. 27 May 1961.

[1] **Kelly Renee Ede**, b. 17 Sep 1983.

[2] **Clinton Neil Ede**, b. 10 Dec 1985.

[3] **Joshua Malcolm Ede**, b. 2 Mar 1988.

[4] **Zac George Ede**, b. c 1990.

---

<sup>[857]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/40452.

<sup>[858]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1930/4684.

[5] **Jackie Blake Ede**, b. 3 Jan 1991.

(2) **Esma Dawn Gordon**, b. 28 Jul 1933, d. c 1950 in Curreeki Creek, NSW, AUS. drowned in Curreeki Creek NSW at age 16 yrs 11 mths.

(3) **Barbara Jean Gordon**, b. 25 Sep 1936.

She married **Brian James Stace**, married c1960, (divorced).

(a) **Paul James Stace**.

(4) **John Henry Gordon**, b. 31 Aug 1938.

He married **Heather Dawn Platts**, married c1960, (divorced) (daughter of **Stanley George Platts** and **Isobel Mary Worth**).

(a) **Judith Beverley Gordon**, b. 25 Jun 1960.

She married **Brian Wright**, married bef1985.

[1] **Amanda Jane Wright**, b. 28 Jun 1985.

[2] **Megan Louise Wright**, b. 15 Apr 1987.

(b) **Warren Stewart Gordon**, b. 13 Jul 1961.

He married **Susanne Gay Masters**, married bef1982, b. 31 Jan 1961, occupation Sue.

[1] **Tania Lea Gordon**, b. 24 Sep 1982.

[2] **Rachel Maree Gordon**, b. 25 Oct 1984.

[3] **Aaron James Gordon**, b. 22 Mar 1988.

(c) **Kenneth John Gordon**, d. bef 2002. Kenneth is deceased.

(d) **Veronica Gordon**, d. bef 2002. Veronica is deceased.

(e) **Norman Bruce Gordon**.

(f) **Alison Maree Gordon**.

She married **Sheldon Jayde Brown**, married 7 Oct 1989, b. 28 Sep 1961.

(5) **Ronald Keith Gordon**, also known as Callaghan, b. 20 Mar 1939.

He married **Barbara Mildred Bramble**, married bef1972, (divorced) b. 12 Nov 1950.



- (a) **Nichole Renee Gordon**, b. 21 May 1972.
  - (b) **Angela Jane Gordon**, b. 1 May 1974.
  - (c) **Danielle Lee Gordon**, b. 2 Jun 1981.
  - (d) **Jamie Keith Gordon**, b. 12 Apr 1983.
- (6) **Leo George Gordon**, b. 7 Feb 1943. Leo is divorced and remarried.
- He married **Barbara Joan Wallis**, married 9 May 1964, (divorced) b. 17 Mar 1944.
- (a) **Sharon Anne Gordon**, b. 10 Dec 1968.
  - (b) **Lisa Maree Gordon**, b. 3 Aug 1970.
- She married **Geoffrey Laurence Harvey**, married 26 May 1990.
- [1] **Tiffiny Harvey**.
  - [2] **Raelee Harvey**.
- (c) **Kim Narelle Gordon**, b. 15 Aug 1972.
- She married **Garry Thompson**.
- [1] **Unknown Thompson**.
- (d) **Mark Anthony Gordon**, b. 26 Jul 1975.
  - (e) **Craig Andrew Gordon**, b. 16 Apr 1978.
- (7) **Coral Rose Gordon**, b. 20 Sep 1946.
- She married **Douglas Merchant**, b. 13 Jan 1937.
- (a) **Susan Jean Merchant**.
- She married **Neville Harris**.
- [1] **Samantha Harris**.
  - [2] **Micalla Harris**.
  - [3] **Peter Harris**.
  - [4] **Jodie Harris**.

(b) **Wayne Leslie Merchant.**

He married **Cherie Rosanne Murray**, married c1988, (divorced).  
**Cherie:** Cherie & Wayne had no children.

(c) **Bettie Kay Merchant**, b. 22 Jan 1975.

She married **Greg** \_\_\_\_\_.

[1] **Emmison** \_\_\_\_\_.

[2] **Piper** \_\_\_\_\_.

(8) **Barry Ralph Gordon**, b. 30 Sep 1949.

He married **Neryl Anne Hoare**, married 19 Apr 1969 in Bulahdelah,  
NSW, AUS, b. 13 Oct 1952.

(a) **Karen Lea Gordon**, b. 30 Aug 1975.

She married **Peter Allan Weller**, married 22 Oct 1994 in Nahiatic,  
NSW, AUS, b. 08091972?.

[1] **Andrew James Weller**, b. c 27 Nov 1995 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Glen Allan Weller**, b. 13 May 1997 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Melissa Anne Gordon**, b. 23 Aug 1977.

Partner **Mark Garlon**.

(c) **Scott Andrew Gordon**, b. 1 Apr 1981.

Partner **Belinda Buchanan**, b. 3 May 1983.

(9) **Helen Dawn Gordon**, b. 30 May 1953.

She married **Robert Mason**, married bef 1978.

(a) **Natashia L Mason**, b. 9 Mar 1978.

(b) **Luke Robert Mason**, b. 11 Feb 1981.

(c) **Troy Robert Mason**, b. 15 May 1984.

c. **Percival Ainsley Gordon**, also known as Peg or Percy, b. 24 Nov 1908 in  
Darawank, Lower Woolombi, Nahiatic, NSW, AUS,<sup>[859]</sup> d. 5 Jan 1982 in  
Grafton District Hospital Grafton, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[859]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/8726.

He married **Dorothy Everleen Mettam**, also known as Dot, married 28 Dec 1935 in Nabiac, NSW, AUS,<sup>[860]</sup> b. 19 May 1912 in Quirindi, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Edward James Mettam** and **Everleen Sylvester Wheeler**).

(1) **Lorraine Everleen Gordon**, b. 3 Nov 1937 in Nabiac, NSW, AUS.

She married **James Sydney Neave**, also known as Jim, married 18 Aug 1973 in St Barnabas Anglican Church Punchbowl, NSW, AUS, b. 25 Oct 1938 in St Pancras Hospital, London, LND, ENG, (son of **Albert George Neave** and **Maud Jane Williamson**). **James**: My father Albert George Neave was born in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, England on 26th January 1915. He married Maud Jane Williamson on 27th January 1937, in the Islington Registry Office in London. He was a delivery boy and she was in domestic service. He was called up and served in the British Army during World War 2. After the end of the war he was demobbed from the Army. By then there were three children, two boys and a girl, of which I was the oldest. Probably, as a result of the war, and the separations involved, my parents had grown apart and my mother left home leaving us children in my father's custody.

My father placed my brother and I in a child migration scheme, and we left London Docks on 3rd June 1953 to travel to Australia, ending up at Fairbridge Farm School at Molong NSW - 22 miles from Orange and 175 miles West from Sydney. My sister got placed in a children's home near Hastings in England.

After growing up in a large city like London, I never really adjusted to the rural life and the Bursar of the Farm School took me down to Sydney in 1956, and after finding me a job and a place with full board and lodging left me to fend for myself. My first job was in a soft goods warehouse in York Street, Sydney called Sargood Gardiner Pty Ltd. It paid me 4 pounds 10 shillings a week and the full board cost me 3 pounds ten shillings, plus I had to buy a weekly rail ticket from Marrickville station to Town Hall which cost ten shillings leaving me ten bob spending money.

I could not survive on that income and before long joined the Sydney Morning Herald as a Messenger in the composing room. There was supposed to be an opportunity to get an apprenticeship as a Linotype Operator, but I soon found out there was Buckley's chance unless you had a close relative already working there. By then I felt I needed to learn a trade, and as you may recall, in those times there was still conscription, and I did not fancy a spell in the Army so I applied for the RAAF.

I joined the RAAF on 22 January 1957, and after Rookies (Course 413) at Richmond went like you to Ballarat where I was on No 1 Radio Mechanics Course. I too could not handle radio theory, and ended up on a Telegraphist Course. Then I developed a problem trying to send the

---

<sup>[860]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1936/3163.

letter 'C' in Morse code - it was deemed that I was sending a distinctive and personal sign, so I graduated as a Commsop. From Ballarat I served in Butterworth, Frognall, Defair Canberra, 114MCRU Darwin, Ubon, Frognall, Edinburgh, Frognall (again), Vung Tau Vietnam, Frognall, Joint Staff Canberra, Williamtown, Regents Park. It was at Regents Park, where I was living in the Mess at Bankstown, that I met Lorraine Gordon, who was a Sgt at Neutral Bay. We got married and soon after I got posted to Richmond, and then Canberra (Russel Offices) where I left the RAAF after 25 years and one month. By then I had been a WOFF for ten years. The only reason I stayed in was that I hadn't decided where I wanted to settle down, but Canberra suited both Lorraine and I, and we have not regretted settling here.

It was bad timing leaving the RAAF when I did. In its infinite wisdom the Government initiated the first of the razor gang cuts that froze recruitment not only within the Public Service but also in Canberra generally. I had just bought a house, which I was doing up, and was lucky to get temporary employment for several months with the Coastal Surveillance Organisation. Then I was offered permanent employment as a CA1 with the Taxation Office. After several months in the Registry, of very stultifying work, I managed to move to a temporary position as an acting CA6, and within about a year I was an acting Clerk Class 9 (but still a substantive CA1) - I still have a copy of the Staff Notice to that effect. However, the job entailed frequent trips to Newcastle, Melbourne, Albury and Sydney. It involved early morning starts to catch the first plane out and a return on the last flight back, because the ATO resisted paying for overnight accommodation. Eventually the job was advertised, and as it happened a friend of mine was working as a Clerk Class 8 in the Department of Finance, indicated he wanted it. So he applied for my job and I applied for his, and it worked out that way. The only one unhappy was his wife, because even though he got a promotion, he was away travelling so much.

Anyway I stayed at the Department of Finance until October 1997, when I was offered and took a redundancy package. I did no work for 12 months, during which I took a 3 month trip to Britain with my wife, and then did some contract work for the National Archives of Australia for a couple of years. Now I just concentrate on playing very bad golf a few days each week, and enjoying my retirement.

(a) **Lorinda Caroline Neave**, b. 28 Jul 1976 in Blacktown District Hospital Blacktown, NSW, AUS.

(2) **Maxwell Stewart Gordon**, b. 21 Apr 1939 in Nabitac, NSW, AUS.

He married **Joan Helen Broom**, married c1973 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, b. c1940 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Susan Michelle Gordon**, b. 20 Oct 1973 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

She married **Robert Scells**, married 25 Apr 1999 in Faulkener Park Graceville Brisbane, QLD, AUS, b. 20 Aug 1974.

[1] **Allyson Louise Scells**, b. 20 Sep 1999 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS.

[2] **Angela Scells**, b. 16 Mar 2001 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS.

(b) **Janine Heather Gordon**, b. 16 Jun 1976 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Luke Gordon**, b. 10 Jun 2003 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

(3) **Robert Ainsley Gordon**, b. 15 Jan 1944 in Lismore Base Hospital Lismore, NSW, AUS.

He married (1) **Jill Elaine Grebert**, married 23 Dec 1967, divorced 23 Dec 1967, St Mathews Church South Grafton, NSW, AUS, b. 18 Sep 1950 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.

He married (2) **Wendy Graham Macdonald**, married 16 Dec 1988 in Grafton, NSW, AUS, b. 8 Apr 1949 in Port Kembla, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Christine Elaine Gordon**, (daughter of **Robert Ainsley Gordon** and **Jill Elaine Grebert**) b. 18 May 1963 in Maclean, NSW, AUS.

She married **Robert Arthur Webb**, married 26 Aug 1995 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS, b. 20 Nov 1965 in , NSW, AUS.

[1] **Samantha Lee Webb**, b. 16 Jul 1976 in Gosford, NSW, AUS.

[2] **Zachary Robert Webb**, b. 27 Jan 1998 in , NSW, AUS.

[3] **Karlee Elaine Webb**, b. 2 Aug 1999 in Lawrence, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Wendy Ann Gordon**, (daughter of **Robert Ainsley Gordon** and **Jill Elaine Grebert**) b. 4 Aug 1969 in Maclean, NSW, AUS.

She married **James Richard Page**, married 2 Sep 1989 in , NSW, AUS, b. c1969 in , NSW, AUS.

[1] **Justin Allen Page**, b. 3 Jul 1995 in , NSW, AUS.

[2] **Timothy James Page**, b. 18 Sep 1997 in , NSW, AUS.

[3] **Cassandra Ann Page**, b. 31 Mar 1998 in , NSW, AUS.

(c) **Peter Ainsley Gordon**, (son of **Robert Ainsley Gordon** and **Jill Elaine Grebert**) b. 2 Jun 1972 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.

(d) **Michelle Elizabeth Gordon**, (daughter of **Robert Ainsley Gordon** and **Jill Elaine Grebert**) b. 18 Dec 1973 in Maclean, NSW, AUS.

Partner **Wesley Catt**.

She married (2) **Mark Cutler**, married 1992+.

[1] **Owen Lesley Catt**, (son of **Wesley Catt** and **Michelle Elizabeth Gordon**) b. 4 Dec 1992.

[2] **Rachel Elizabeth Cutler**, (daughter of **Mark Cutler** and **Michelle Elizabeth Gordon**) b. 2 Feb 2000.

[3] **Sarah Jane Cutler**, (daughter of **Mark Cutler** and **Michelle Elizabeth Gordon**) b. 18 Jun 2003.

(e) **Scott Allen Gordon**, (son of **Robert Ainsley Gordon** and **Jill Elaine Grebert**) b. 6 Nov 1982 in Grafton, NSW, AUS. Scott has not married and is serving in RAN.

(f) **Kellie Alice Gordon**, (daughter of **Robert Ainsley Gordon** and **Jill Elaine Grebert**) b. 20 Jan 1984 in Grafton, NSW, AUS.

[1] **Bailie Joseph Duroux-Gordon**.

6. **William Foster Gordon**, b. 1886 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[861]</sup>

7. **Myrtle Adeline Gordon**, b. 1888 in Manning River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[862]</sup> d. aft 1969. in Murray charts p.77.

She married (1) **Arthur E Linden**, married 1909 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[863]</sup>

She married (2) **Jack Hobbs**.

a. **Enid Linden**, (daughter of **Arthur E Linden** and **Myrtle Adeline Gordon**).

b. **Joyce Linden**, (daughter of **Arthur E Linden** and **Myrtle Adeline Gordon**).

c. **Gwendoline Linden**, (daughter of **Arthur E Linden** and **Myrtle Adeline Gordon**).

d. **Nita Hobbs**, (daughter of **Jack Hobbs** and **Myrtle Adeline Gordon**).

e. **Bonnie Hobbs**, (daughter of **Jack Hobbs** and **Myrtle Adeline Gordon**).

8. **Alfred Benjamin Gordon**, also known as Ben/Benjamin Alfred Gordon, b. 17 Oct 1889 in 'Koribakh', Clarksons Crossing, NSW, AUS,<sup>[864]</sup> d. 14 Feb 1936 in

---

<sup>[861]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1886/23104.

<sup>[862]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1888/24201.

<sup>[863]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/435.

Sydney Hospital, NSW, AUS,<sup>[865]</sup> buried: 15 Feb 1936 in Botany, NSW, AUS. in Murray charts p.77 DEATH: NSWBDM 1934/201 late of 4 Campbell Street, CLOVELLY NSW.

He married **Hilda Maud Slattery**, married 1914 in Petersham, NSW, AUS,<sup>[866]</sup> b. 26 Jan 1891 in Botany, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **William Henry Slattery** and **Anastasia K Boggoth**) d. 30 Jul 1971 in Randwick, NSW, AUS. **Hilda**: birth NSWBDM 91/444 - father a carpenter.

a. **William Alfred Gordon**, b. 13 Jul 1914 in Ashfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[867]</sup> d. 2 Oct 1965.

He married **Lois Dawes**, married 7 Jul 1936 in Ballina, NSW, AUS.<sup>[868]</sup>

(1) **Pamela Lois Gordon**, b. 8 Apr 1937 in Waverley, NSW, AUS.

She married **Ivor Lloyd**, married c1957.

(2) **Anthony William Gordon**, b. 27 Mar 1945 in Crows Nest, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Hali Gordon**, b. 2 Jun 1970 in Crown Point, NSW, AUS.

b. **Hilda Isabel Gordon**, b. 1 Jun 1916 in Marrickville, NSW, AUS.<sup>[869]</sup>

She married **George Gregor Brookes Hind**, married 7 Jun 1941 in Randwick, NSW, AUS.<sup>[870]</sup>

(1) **Alan John Hind**, b. 28 Jun 1943 in Paddington, NSW, AUS.

He married **Rhonda Muriel Fox**, married bef1966 in Boolaroo, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Gregory Alan Hind**, b. 8 Apr 1966 in ,, Malaysia.

(b) **Stephen Edward Hind**, b. 13 Dec 1969 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Mark Andrew Hind**, b. 29 Oct 1972 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(2) **Ian Robert Hind**, b. 29 Apr 1946 in Waverley, NSW, AUS.

He married **Clare Watkins**, married 1966 in Townsville, QLD, AUS.

---

<sup>[864]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/23303.

<sup>[865]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1936/201.

<sup>[866]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/1699.

<sup>[867]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/28902.

<sup>[868]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1936/15640.

<sup>[869]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/19063.

<sup>[870]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1941/12989.

(a) **Gavin Ian Hind**, b. 17 Mar 1967 in Woomera, SA, AUS.

(b) **Stephen James Hind**, b. 8 Dec 1969 in Laverton, VIC, AUS.

(3) **Geoffrey Douglas Hind**, b. 28 Nov 1949 in Darlinghurst, NSW, AUS.

He married **Cherole Anne Whittaker**, married 1973 in Coogee, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Nicole Catherine Hind**, b. 26 Nov 1975 in Paddington, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Jennifer Amy Hind**, b. 19 Apr 1979 in Gosford, NSW, AUS.

c. **Ruth Statia Gordon**, b. 12 Oct 1917 in Ashfield, NSW, AUS,<sup>[871]</sup> d. 29 Aug 1990 in Liverpool, NSW, AUS.

She married **Leslie Charles Robinson**, married 17 Jan 1940 in Darlinghurst, NSW, AUS,<sup>[872]</sup> b. 1916.

(1) **Frederick Charles Robinson**, b. 10 May 1941.

He married **Gloria Ward**.

(a) **Julie Robinson**.

(b) **Gary Robinson**.

He married **Angela Ginis**, married 10 Sep 1988.

[1] **Cassandra Robinson**, b. 30 Sep 1989, d. 1 Oct 1989.

[2] **Stephen Frederick Charles Robinson**, b. 30 Sep 1989, d. 19 Oct 1989.

(2) **Keith Stewart Robinson**, b. 3 Feb 1946.

He married **Joan \_\_\_\_\_**.

(a) **Jeffrey Robinson**, b. 18 Feb 1970.

(b) **Tracey Brenda Robinson**, b. 18 Apr 1972.

(3) **Judith Lynne Robinson**, b. 30 Jul 1948.

She married **Robert John Eaglesham**, married 18 Jan 1969, b. 1946.

---

<sup>[871]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1917/42616.

<sup>[872]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1940/397.



- (a) **Cindy Leanne Eaglesham**, b. 9 Nov 1970 in Caringbah, NSW, AUS.
  - (b) **Debbie Lynne Eaglesham**, b. 27 Sep 1973 in Caringbah, NSW, AUS.
  - (c) **David John Eaglesham**, b. 5 Apr 1977 in Kogarah, NSW, AUS.
- d. **Clarence George Gordon**, b. 3 Feb 1919 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.
- He married **Lorna Edith Coverdale**, married 1942 in Belmore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[873]</sup>
- (1) **Lynette Gae Gordon**, b. 9 Apr 1943 in Waverley, NSW, AUS.
- She married **Edward Godden**, married 21 Apr 1965 in Campsie, NSW, AUS.
- (a) **Darren Edward Godden**, b. 26 Mar 1968 in ,, New Guinea.
  - (b) **Stephen Robert Godden**, b. 21 Sep 1970 in ,, New Guinea.
- e. **Joseph Murray Gordon**, b. 7 Mar 1921 in Sydney, NSW, AUS. never married.
- f. **Winifred Eileen Gordon**, b. 24 May 1923 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, d. 12 Jul 1990.
- She married **John James Hope**, also known as Jack, married 1945 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[874]</sup>
- (1) **Neil Hope**.
- He married **Margaret \_\_\_\_\_**.
- g. **Stewart Henry Gordon**, b. 25 Nov 1925 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.
- He married **Eileen \_\_\_\_\_**, married aft 1945.
- (1) **Patrick Gordon**.
  - (2) **Monica Gordon**.
- h. **Irene Evelyn Gordon**, b. 9 Feb 1927 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.
- She married **Raymond Samuels**, married c1947.

---

<sup>[873]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1942/2320.

<sup>[874]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/740.

(1) **Alan Murray Samuels.**

i. **Ronald Francis Gordon**, b. bef1928, d. 10 Sep 1928 in Annandale, NSW, AUS.<sup>[875]</sup>

9. **Eileen Agnes Gordon**, b. 1891 in Manning River, NSW, AUS.<sup>[876]</sup> in Murray charts p.77.

She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Rollie**.

She married (2) **Harry Steinbeck**.

10. **Frederick Gordon**, b. c 1892, d. 1892.<sup>[877]</sup>

11. **Ada L Gordon**, b. 1894 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS,<sup>[878]</sup> d. 1894 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS.<sup>[879]</sup> in Murray charts p.77.

12. **Clarence Taylor Gordon**, b. 1897 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS,<sup>[880]</sup> d. 10 Aug 1965 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, buried: in N.S Crematorium, NSW, AUS. in Murray charts p.77.

He married **Alma Russell**, married 1924 in Taree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[881]</sup>

a. **Jean Gordon**.

b. **Douglas Gordon**.

c. **Russell Gordon**.

13. **Ina Isabel Gordon**, b. 18 Mar 1899 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS,<sup>[882]</sup> d. 12 Jun 1959 in Epping, NSW, AUS. Murray charts p.73 & 77.

She married **Robert Henry Smith**, married 1919 in Stroud, NSW, AUS,<sup>[883]</sup> b. 8 Feb 1900 in Nahiab, NSW, AUS,<sup>[884]</sup> (son of **James J Smith** and **Catherine A L Busted**).

a. **Cecily Agnes Smith**, b. 7 Oct 1919 in , NSW, AUS, d. 1993.

---

<sup>[875]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1929/11833.

<sup>[876]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/34006.

<sup>[877]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1892/7403.

<sup>[878]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/32377.

<sup>[879]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/12894.

<sup>[880]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/25318.

<sup>[881]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1924/9058.

<sup>[882]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/16141.

<sup>[883]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/6462.

<sup>[884]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1900/16891.

She married **Jack Anderton**, married 19 Sep 1942 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[885]</sup>

(1) **Anthony John Anderton.**

He married **Christine A Duffield**, b. 16 Oct 1947 in , NSW, AUS.

(a) **Mark C Anderton**, b. 3 Oct 1969 in , NSW, AUS.

(b) **Susan M Anderton**, b. 10 Jul 1971 in , NSW, AUS.

(c) **David A Anderton**, b. 14 Aug 1973 in , NSW, AUS.

(2) **Philip James Anderton**, b. 31 Jul 1949 in , NSW, AUS.

He married **Marion Weston**, b. 5 Dec 1949 in , NSW, AUS.

(a) **Joanne H Anderton**, b. 22 Aug 1980 in , NSW, AUS.

(b) **Paul A Anderton**, b. 28 Jun 1983 in , NSW, AUS.

(3) **Helen Mary Anderton**, b. 5 Nov 1960 in , NSW, AUS.

She married **Paul Nucci**.

(a) **Benjamin A Nucci**, b. 8 May 1985.

b. **Dallas Gordon Smith**, b. 4 Nov 1920 in Nabitac, NSW, AUS.

He married **Phyllis Mary Keevers**, married 14 Jul 1945 in Scone, NSW, AUS,<sup>[886]</sup> b. 12 Jun 1926,<sup>[887]</sup> (daughter of **Arthur John Keevers** and **Mary Elizabeth Dever**) d. 12 Nov 1979 in Port Macquarie, NSW, AUS,<sup>[888]</sup> buried: in Sandgate, NSW, AUS.<sup>[889]</sup>

(1) **Elaine Mary Smith**, b. 24 Feb 1946 in Paddington, NSW, AUS.

She married **Wayne Bruce Williamson**, married 14 Jan 1967 in Hamilton, NSW, AUS, b. 19 Dec 1945 in Hamilton, NSW, AUS, (son of **James Leonard Williamson** and **Norma Jean Dart**).

(a) **Scott Paul Williamson**, b. 4 Oct 1968 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Tanya Elizabeth Williamson**, b. 3 Jun 1972 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[885]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1942/23333.

<sup>[886]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/17745.

<sup>[887]</sup> *Keevers*, p. 25 & 43.

<sup>[888]</sup> *Keevers*, p. 43.

<sup>[889]</sup> *Keevers*, p. 43.

(2) **Dennis Gordon Smith**, b. 30 Nov 1948 in Paddington, NSW, AUS.

He married **Suzanne Elizabeth Williams**, married 26 Apr 1969 in Charlestown, NSW, AUS, b. 11 Sep 1944 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Arthur Williams** and **Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_**).

(a) **Shane Gregory Smith**, b. 24 Mar 1970 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Giavanna Louise Smith**, b. 3 Jun 1972 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(c) **Jeremy Luke Smith**, b. 11 Nov 1976 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(d) **Joshua Linden Smith**, b. 17 Jan 1979 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

(3) **David James Smith**, b. 28 Jun 1952 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

He married **Julie Annette MacRae**, married 10 Feb 1973 in Mayfield, NSW, AUS, b. 2 May 1952 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Roland David MacRae** and **Iris Melvine Currie**).

(a) **Melanie Jade Smith**, b. 8 Feb 1979 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(b) **Brent Shaye Smith**, b. 6 Apr 1981 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

(4) **Elizabeth Dorothy Smith**, b. 14 Jul 1955 in Waratah, NSW, AUS, d. 29 Jun 1957 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, buried: in Sandgate, NSW, AUS.

c. **Robert Neville Smith**, b. 22 Oct 1922 in , NSW, AUS, d. 6 Aug 1983.

He married **Evelyn Englefield**, b. 17 Jun 1925 in ,, AUS.

(1) **Francis Smith**, b. in , NSW, AUS.

He married **Robyn Good**.

(a) **Monique Smith**.

(b) **Louise Smith**.

(c) **Robert Smith**.

(2) **Cecily Smith**, b. in , NSW, AUS.

(3) **Robert Smith**, d. 1973 in , NSW, AUS.

(4) **Bernard Smith**, d. 1954 in , NSW, AUS.

(5) **Angela M Smith**, b. 28 Apr 1956 in , NSW, AUS.

She married **Gavin G O'Donnell**.

(a) **Claire M O'Donnell**, b. 16 Oct 1977 in , NSW, AUS.

(b) **Liam G O'Donnell**, b. 4 Nov 1981 in , NSW, AUS.

(c) **Sean M O'Donnell**, b. 10 Sep 1983 in , NSW, AUS.

(6) **Veronica Smith**.

(7) **Gerard Smith**.

He married **Mary Scriven**.

(a) **Rebecca Smith**.

(b) **Nathan Smith**.

(c) **Jessica Smith**.

(8) **Joan Smith**.

(9) **Timothy Smith**.

(10) **Carolyn Smith**.

d. **Kevin James Smith**, b. 31 Oct 1924 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married (1) **Daphne J Fittler**, married 10 Jan 1948 in Armidale, NSW, AUS, b. 29 Oct 1924 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Henry William Fittler** and **lillian Maud Newbury**) d. 20 Nov 1981 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married (2) **Catherine \_\_\_\_\_**, married 1981+.

(1) **Gregory Kevin Edward Smith**, (son of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 19 Jul 1949 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married **Nicola Mary Webb**, b. 21 Dec 1952.

(a) **Jennifer M Smith**, b. 30 Aug 1976.

(b) **Andrew K Smith**, b. 24 Aug 1979.

(c) **Elizabeth A Smith**, b. 19 Dec 1984.

(2) **Virginia Mary Margaret Smith**, (daughter of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 13 Mar 1951 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

She married (1) **Abu-Bakr Ali**, (divorced) b. 5 Mar 1941, occupation Medical Practitioner.

She married (2) **Christopher Calver**.

(a) **Tarek B Ali**, (son of **Abu-Bakr Ali** and **Virginia Mary Margaret Smith**) b. 15 May 1973.

(b) **Kamal B Ali**, (son of **Abu-Bakr Ali** and **Virginia Mary Margaret Smith**) b. 20 Apr 1975.

(c) **S'amir A Ali**, (son of **Abu-Bakr Ali** and **Virginia Mary Margaret Smith**) b. 24 Dec 1981.

(d) **Nadia Y Ali**, (daughter of **Abu-Bakr Ali** and **Virginia Mary Margaret Smith**) b. 27 Jul 1985.

(3) **Warwick Michael Gerard Smith**, (son of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 13 Jul 1952 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married **Ruth Maree Strachan**, b. 6 Dec 1950.

(a) **Holly R Smith**, b. 9 Nov 1974.

(b) **Katherine M Smith**, b. 3 Jun 1976.

(c) **Zachary M Smith**, b. 30 Oct 1979.

(d) **Joshua R Smith**, b. 13 Nov 1981.

(4) **Justin Dominic Henry Smith M.D.**, (son of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 23 Oct 1953 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS, occupation doctor.

He married **Rebecca Mary Wardle**, b. 22 Jan 1956.

(a) **Emily T Smith**, b. 12 Dec 1979.

(b) **Jacob W Smith**, b. 2 Feb 1981.

(c) **Jessica M Smith**, b. 8 Dec 1983.

(d) **Veronica J Smith**, b. 3 Jan 1985.

(5) **Brendan Smith**, (son of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 15 Mar 1957 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married **Claudia Koller**.

(6) **Rosemary Patricia Anne Smith**, (daughter of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 13 Aug 1958 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

She married **John Charles Sprague**, b. 12 Dec 1950 in , NSW, AUS.

(a) **Alexandra R Sprague**, b. 6 May 1982 in ,, AUS.

(b) **Rhiannon M Sprague**, b. 19 Jul 1985.

(c) **Angus L Sprague**, b. 24 Dec 1986.

(7) **Paul Andrew James Smith**, (son of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 8 Jul 1960 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married **Connie H Soree**, b. 30 Jan 1963 in , NSW, AUS.

(a) **Lauren J Smith**, b. 28 Apr 1984 in ,, AUS.

(b) **Jordan J Smith**, b. 20 May 1986.

(8) **Mathew Smith**, (son of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 19 Feb 1964 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.

He married **Christina Bucci**.

(9) **Daniel Smith**, (son of **Kevin James Smith** and **Daphne J Fittler**) b. 19 Feb 1964 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS. Twin of Matthew.

He married **Leanne Wells**.

e. **Patricia Maria Smith**, b. 11 MAY1932 in Waratah, NSW, AUS.

She married **Thomas John Gaha**, married 17 Jan 1959 in Wahrenonga, NSW, AUS, b. 21 Dec 1933 in Willoughby, NSW, AUS, occupation Medical Practitioner.

(1) **Ina Mary Clare Gaha**, b. 21 Oct 1959.

(2) **Francis Thomas Gaha**, b. 13 Sep 1962.

(3) **Paul Joseph Gaha**, b. 11 Oct 1965.

K. **Charles Thomas Gordon**, (son of **James Gordon** and **Lavinia Harvey**) b. 10 Aug 1846 in Nelsons Plains, NSW, AUS, baptized 14 Oct 1846 in West Maitland, NSW, AUS,<sup>[890]</sup> occupation farmer, d. 29 Oct 1912 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[891]</sup> buried: in

---

<sup>[890]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1846 556 55.

<sup>[891]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/18136.

Old Bar Cemetery.<sup>[892]</sup> Charles Thomas farmed a property on South Passage of Manning River this property he purchased from Lewis Gordon in 1870. Redbank and Pampoolah were in early days separate localities. Redbank extended upstream to the Glenthorne Estate and downstream to the Pidgeon Grove Estate of Blair & Polson. Pampoolah then began, taking in the area downstream to Bohnok. Redbank School renamed Pampoolah in 1891. [from 'Pioneering Days Around Taree' by W F Connors, page 51] Oyster Bank seems to cover the same area! The following was passed on to me from Kay Gordon of Inverell and the source is unknown to me at present. - "OBITUARY. TAREE, 1912 Mr C Gordon, J.P. We have with much regret to record the death of Mr Charles Gordon J.P. of Pampoolah, one of the best known and highly respected residents of the Manning District and one of its pioneers. The late Mr Gordon had been in poor health for some time past, and about the end of April last, he went on a trip to the Richmond to his friends, with the object of recuperating his health. He returned in May but unfortunately was not any better, and soon after he came back, he was taken ill, and had been more or less seriously ill for the past four or five months. For some three or four days he had been in the MRD Hospital some four months ago, and afterwards went home, and has remained there ever since. He had been medically attended by Dr. Gormley, but his illness was beyond human aid, and he passed away on Tuesday last, the cause of death being Tumour on the brain. He leaves a widow and nine children, five sons and four daughters. The sons are: Messrs Arthur Gordon, schoolteacher of Glenreagh, Harvey Gordon (Pampoolah), Eaton Gordon (Taree), Fred Gordon (Pampoolah) and Master Percy Gordon [my father] (Pampoolah). The Daughters are: Mrs W. Mitchell (Bellingen), Mrs F. Trees (Bellingen), Miss Ila Gordon (Pampoolah) and the youngest Kathleen who lives with her parents. The widow is the daughter of Katoomba people, her maiden name being Miss Emma Armstrong. The late Mr Gordon had a brother, Mr Alfred Gordon living at Ballina on the Richmond River, and sisters living on the Richmond (Mrs Ridland), in New Zealand (Mrs Fabian) and on the Hunter (Mrs Reavley). Mrs McCartney of Pampoolah is a half sister to the deceased. The Late Mr Charles Gordon born on the Williams River, but when he was about six years of age, he left there with his father and came to reside on the Manning, where he has been ever since, since he reached mature years, Mr Gordon has been engaged in farming pursuits at Pampoolah, and his name ranks amongst those of the pioneers of the district. For the past twenty years he had been a J.P. and up to the time of the extinction of school boards, he was a member of the public school board for Croki for some twenty five years. Mr Gordon was also a director of the Upper Manning (Purfleet) Butter Factory, and at the last half yearly meeting, when he was prevented from attending by ill health. He was held in high esteem throughout the district."

He married **Emma Armstrong**, married 24 Mar 1880 in Oyster Bank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[893]</sup> b. 15 Nov 1859 in Greendale, NSW, AUS,<sup>[894]</sup> (daughter of **James Armstrong** and **Eliza Eaton**) d. 13 Oct 1933 in Dulwich Hill, NSW, AUS,<sup>[895]</sup> buried: 14 Oct 1933 in Randwick, NSW, AUS. **Emma**: Emma required her father's

---

<sup>[892]</sup> Transcribed by Manning Wallamba Family History Society 1989, *Redbank, Burial Records* (ISBN 1 875190 06 6), page 19, grave 174.

<sup>[893]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1880/3890.

<sup>[894]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1859/6374.

<sup>[895]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1938/20355.



consent to marry as she was not 21 years. Emma died 208 Wardell Road, Dulwich Hill [this may have been the home of her daughter Alice]. buried CoE Cemetery Randwick.

1. **Arthur Augustus Gordon**, b. 1882 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[896]</sup> occupation Teacher, d. 11 Apr 1940 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, AUS.<sup>[897]</sup> "Primary schooling was at Glenreagh under Mr. Arthur G. Gordon. With the building of the Dorrigo railway line the school enrolment increased rapidly and Miss Graham became the lower division teacher." ['Ellem Tree' by Lewis Ellem p. 62 entry for Henry George Ellem b. 28 JUN 1903] .. and whilst there he married Kate J Ryan [Josephine Cahill in the newspaper report], who taught the girls sewing. They honeymooned in Brisbane and lived in Grafton Road, Glenreagh in a house belonging to his father-in-law. I was told by one of Gus's former pupils, at the Glenreagh P.S. centenary that "we would watch up the road and if Mr Gordon came out wearing his white coat we knew we were for 'it' that day..". Arthur taught at a number of schools around the state, one of which I believe was Harbord near Manly. He used to come and visit us on his motor cycle outfit. It was this outfit which caused the death of Josie his wife as she was opening a gate for them, I don't know the details but Arthur never got over the loss. He died in Wagga on the 11APR1940 aged 58 years, leaving an estate sworn at £1658.12.8 nett, and my father's share was used for deposit on the house where I grew up at West Ryde.

He married **Kate J Ryan**, also known as Josie, married 16 Apr 1911 in Bucca Creek, NSW, AUS,<sup>[898]</sup> b. 1889 in Gunnedah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[899]</sup> d. 1932 in Mittagong, NSW, AUS.<sup>[900]</sup> **Kate**: Josie was killed by Gus' motorcycle in an accident when she went to open a gate, they had no family. Newspaper account of marriage gave wife's name as Josephine Cahill. BDM shows Kate J Ryan. Kate J Gordon died Mittagong age 43 in 1932 regn Mittagong 32/18442. Kate J Ryan dau of James J & Kate Ryan regn. Gunnedah 89/22072.

2. **Mabel Alice Gordon**, b. 1884 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[901]</sup> d. 1945 in Dulwich Hill, NSW, AUS.<sup>[902]</sup>

She married **William H Mitchell**, married 1911 in Bellingen, NSW, AUS,<sup>[903]</sup> b. 1878 in Kiama, NSW, AUS,<sup>[904]</sup> (son of **William Wallace Y Mitchell** and **Catherine Reynolds**) occupation Photographer.

3. **Amy S Gordon**, b. 4 Nov 1886 in Redbank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[905]</sup> d. c 1968.

---

<sup>[896]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/18252.

<sup>[897]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1940/8530.

<sup>[898]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/4752.

<sup>[899]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/22072.

<sup>[900]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/18442.

<sup>[901]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/21654.

<sup>[902]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/18288.

<sup>[903]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/12316.

<sup>[904]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1878/14838.

<sup>[905]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1886/23167.

She married (1) **Frederick Ernest Trees**, married 1909 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[906]</sup> b. 1884 in Macleay River, NSW, AUS,<sup>[907]</sup> (son of **Alfred James Trees** and **Eliza Cooper**) d. aft 1945. **Frederick**: possibly remarried, haven't found a death in indexes and Amy remarried in 1933.

She married (2) **William Albert Christian Smith**, married 4 Nov 1933 in Newcastle, NSW, AUS.<sup>[908]</sup>

4. **Stanley Harvey Gordon**, also known as Harvey Gordon, b. 1889 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[909]</sup> d. c 1969. Harvey moved to Katoomba with his mother after Charles died and was a cabinet maker of some note, He and Ethel, his second wife, ended up at Nambucca Heads where Ethel had a dress shop in Ridge St. Harvey had a lookout named after him on the headland.

He married (1) **Gladys L Morton**, married 1921 in Glebe, NSW, AUS.<sup>[910]</sup>

He married (2) **Ethel Drysdale Stephenson Boyle**, married 1938 in Woollahra, NSW, AUS,<sup>[911]</sup> b. 20 Jul 1903 in ,, South Africa, (daughter of **Arthur Sidney Boyle** and **Ethel Cock**).

- a. **Frederick Thomas Gordon**, (son of **Stanley Harvey Gordon** and **Gladys L Morton**) b. 1938, d. c1985.
5. **Oscar Eaton Gordon**, also known as Eaton, b. 1891 in Oyster Bank, NSW, AUS,<sup>[912]</sup> occupation Radio Technician, d. c 1980. Eaton remained on the Manning and conducted a number of businesses over the years. The first was a bicycle shop and the last was Gordon's Radio & Electrical which was run by Frank and Nancy after their fathers death. The shop was in the main street just south of the Post Office and was between the shoe store and the chemist which took half of the shop each. Eaton and his family lived on the corner of the lane which runs west off the highway between Macquarie and Florence Sts, the house is no longer there and there is a Beaurepair Tyre place on the other corner. The lane runs up to the High School. Eaton had a large workshop in the backyard. In which he had a lathe, designed and built by himself, on which he turned brass rings for fishing lines. He also sharpened hair clippers on another self built machine. Nancy and her mother lived on in this house after Eaton died.

He married **Muriel May Warrington**, married 1919 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[913]</sup> b. 1897 in Grafton, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Francis M Warrington** and **Thurza A Wilcox**) d. 5 Jun 1983 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[906]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/2614.

<sup>[907]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1884/23771.

<sup>[908]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Newcastle 33/18346.

<sup>[909]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/22970.

<sup>[910]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1921/1633.

<sup>[911]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Woollahra 38/11742.

<sup>[912]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1891/34428.

<sup>[913]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/2610.

- a. **Nancy Gordon**, b. 5 Oct 1919, d. 15 Dec 1987 in St Leonards, NSW, AUS.
- b. **Norma Leathorne Gordon**, b. 19 Mar 1921 in , NSW, AUS.

She married **Reginald Joseph Burg**, b. 1 Feb 1918, d. 2 Nov 1988.

(1) **Anthony Burg**, also known as Tony, b. c1963 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

- c. **Allan Francis Gordon**, also known as Frank, b. 13 Jun 1925 in Taree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[914]</sup> occupation Radio Technician. Frank and Yvonne live in Taree, Frank has property rented as doctor's surgery and, with his son John, has been providing the broadcasting equipment at the Taree Racecourse. PE p.129 Frank enlisted in RAAF in Sydney on 17DEC1943 whilst living at Taree, NSW. He was discharged as Leading Aircraftsman on 15FEB1946 at 5 Aircraft Depot.

He married **Yvonne Ford**, married bef1956, b. 11 Nov 1928 in Wingham, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **Manning Ford** and **Lyla Georgina Tattersall**).  
**Yvonne**: PE p.129.

(1) **Anne Louise Gordon**, b. 3 Jan 1956.

She married **Paul Anlezark**, b. 10 Jun 1958 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

(a) **Simon A Anlezark**, b. 30 Oct 1985.

(b) **Jason Paul Anlezark**, b. 22 Oct 1988 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

(2) **John Eaton Gordon**, b. 3 Oct 1960, occupation Radio Technician.

He married **Sandra J Dawson**, married in Wingham, NSW, AUS, b. 5 Sep 1964.

(a) **Glenn Eaton Gordon**, b. 2 Feb 1987 in Taree, NSW, AUS.

- 6. **Frederick Darrell Gordon**, b. 1894 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[915]</sup> occupation farmer, d. 1924 in Randwick, NSW, AUS.<sup>[916]</sup> Fred died soon after first World War having served in France with the 2nd Australian Infantry Battalion. Fred enlisted on 25Nov1916 in Goulburn and was transferred to Liverpool before embarking in Sydney. He was taken on strength by the 2nd Australian Infantry Battalion in France on 5Feb1918. He was wounded in service in France on 11Mar1918. The cause of the wound was a bullet in lower left abdomen and also lower left buttock. Fred was admitted to Shorncliffe Military Hospital on 26Mar1918 in severe condition. He was reported convalescent 23Mar1918.

---

<sup>[914]</sup> *WW2 Nominal Roll* (Commonwealth of Australia), A138780.

<sup>[915]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1894/33055.

<sup>[916]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1924/18480.

Fred lost 3 days pay in Jun1918 for going AWOL.  
Returned to Australia per H.T. "Gaika" disembarked 29Dec1918 3rd MD for 2nd MD..

7. **Ila Dorothy Gordon**, b. 14 Dec 1896 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[917]</sup> d. 3 Apr 1947 in Manly, NSW, AUS.

She married **Francis George James**, also known as Frank James, married 16 Jul 1919 in Katoomba, NSW, AUS,<sup>[918]</sup> b. 26 Jun 1894 in Megalong Valley, NSW, AUS, (son of **George James** and **Elizabeth Sarah Cunninghame**) occupation Butcher, d. 2 Apr 1970 in Manly, NSW, AUS. **Francis**: Frank James was one of the famous James' Bros the Butchers, Frank had the shop in Sydney Road Manly and his brother had the shop in Hunter Street Sydney just below Wynard Station. Both of Frank's sons were also butchers, Bill ran a shop in Seaforth and Gordon the Manly shop. Gordon also taught butchery at South Sydney (may have been Randwick) Technical College.

- a. **Gweneth James**, also known as Gwen James, b. 5 Aug 1920, d. c1980.

She married **Bruce Gordon McLachlan**, married 7 Feb 1942 in Manly, NSW, AUS,<sup>[919]</sup> b. 18 Jan 1917 in Manly, NSW, AUS.<sup>[920]</sup> **Bruce**: son of Osmund R and Olive M McLachan.

(1) **Carole McLachlan**, b. 11 Dec 1942.

(2) **Lynette McLachlan**, b. 30 May 1944.

(3) **Robin Lesley McLachlan**, b. 14 Jan 1946.

- b. **Betty James**, b. 14 Sep 1922.

She married **Robert Charles Hogarth**, married 4 May 1946 in Manly, NSW, AUS, b. 31 Oct 1921.

(1) **Kerry Hogarth**, b. 16 Dec 1949.

(2) **Kim Hogarth**, b. 28 Oct 1953.

- c. **Mavis James**, b. 18 Mar 1925.

She married (1) **Maxwell Ernest Tanner**, married 28 Jul 1945 in Manly, NSW, AUS.<sup>[921]</sup>

---

<sup>[917]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1896/7507.

<sup>[918]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/8949.

<sup>[919]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1942/9212.

<sup>[920]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1917/8544.

<sup>[921]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1945/15879.

She married (2) **Maxwell Lindsay Mitchell**, married 25 May 1963, b. 28 Sep 1924.

(1) **Garry Brian Tanner**, (son of **Maxwell Ernest Tanner** and **Mavis James**) b. 12 Nov 1946.

He married **Claire Elaine Wade**, b. 3 Dec 1946.

(a) **Belinda A Tanner**, b. 10 Apr 1970.

(b) **Corinna R Tanner**, b. 5 Feb 1974.

(c) **Connie F Tanner**, b. 24 Apr 1981.

(d) **Thomas F Tanner**, b. 27 Mar 1982.

(e) **Christopher Tanner**, b. 13 May 1986.

(2) **Helen Tanner**, (daughter of **Maxwell Ernest Tanner** and **Mavis James**) b. 28 Jul 1950.

d. **Gordon James**, b. 27 Aug 1926 in Randwick, NSW, AUS,<sup>[922]</sup> occupation Butcher. Gordon (A445910) enlisted in RAAF on 12SEP1944 at Woolloomooloo, he served as Aircraftsman till discharge at 1 Central Reserve on 22AUG1945.

He married **Patricia Ethel Brown**, married 22 Nov 1947 in Manly, NSW, AUS, b. 20 Oct 1925.

(1) **Victoria Erica James**, b. 7 Dec 1950.

(2) **Louise Frances James**, b. 30 Sep 1955.

(3) **Rosemary Patricia James**, b. 28 Feb 1957.

e. **William James**, also known as Bill James, b. 27 Nov 1928, occupation Butcher.

He married **Robin Margaret Todd**, married 7 Apr 1951 in Manly, NSW, AUS, b. 9 Mar 1931.

(1) **Candy Laura James**, b. 31 Oct 1951.

(2) **Jennifer Ila James**, b. 12 Sep 1954.

(3) **Richard Francis James**, b. 12 Sep 1958.

---

<sup>[922]</sup> *WW2 Nominal Roll* (Commonwealth of Australia), A445910.

He married **Judith Margaret Watkins**, married bef1987, b. 31 Dec 1958.

(a) **Sarah E James**, b. 21 Jan 1987.

8. **Percy Lyle Gordon**, b. 20 Jan 1899 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[923]</sup> d. 22 Aug 1957 in Concord RGH, NSW, AUS, buried: 23 Aug 1957 in N.S Crematorium, NSW, AUS. Percy also went with his mother to live in Katoomba after his father died. From here he joined the army and served in France in the 54th Battalion 1st AIF. He was wounded by schrapnell in the back at Perrone and convalesced in Scotland. He was in Randwick Hospital after the war and I believe it was here that he met Helen Gray who he married. Helen born in Drummoyne Sydney but her father Peter Forbes Gray born in Fifeshire, Scotland and her mother in Aberdeen. Percy and Helen lived at Dee Why before moving to Petersham where they lived when I was born. Shortly after they moved to West Ryde where Helen died as a result of childbirth complications having my brother. Percy married Dorothy Pinkerton whom he knew from Manly, as the Pinkerton Cake Shop on the Corso backed onto the James' Butcher Shop. Percy having lived with his sister Ila for a period and Dolly worked for her brother Stan. Percy was a T.P.I War Veteran and suffered from Rheumatoid Arthritis or spondylitis which, although it didn't kill him, was the cause of his death in Concord Repatriation Hospital.

He married (1) **Helen Mary Gray**, married 11 Nov 1937 in Manly, NSW, AUS,<sup>[924]</sup> b. 23 Apr 1911 in 132 Harris St, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[925]</sup> (daughter of **Peter Forbes Gray** and **Lizzie Robertson**) d. 11 Jun 1943 in Ryde, NSW, AUS,<sup>[926]</sup> buried: 12 Jun 1943 in N.S Crematorium, NSW, AUS. **Helen**: extract of will 282553 BK92 estate sworn at (Pounds)238/10/11 nett death NSW A292744 Ryde District Hospital copy of Helen's last letter to her brother Peter held.

He married (2) **Dorothy Gertrude Pinkerton**, married 1 Jan 1944 in North Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[927]</sup> b. 3 Aug 1904 in Camperdown, NSW, AUS,<sup>[928]</sup> (daughter of **Robert Sydney Pinkerton** and **Janet Dowsett**) baptized 12 May 1905 in St Marks, Granville, NSW, AUS, d. 31 Jul 1986 in Rockdale, NSW, AUS, buried: in N.S Crematorium, NSW, AUS. **Dorothy**: birth NSW BDM 25001/04 marriage NSW C630124 minister Harold Napier Baker, St Thomas' Church, North Sydney witnesses Frank G James and Ila Dorothy James.

- a. **Geoffrey Warwick Gordon**, also known as Geoff, (son of **Percy Lyle Gordon** and **Helen Mary Gray**) b. 1 Jun 1939 in Leichhardt, NSW, AUS, baptized 11 Nov 1939 in Manly, NSW, AUS, occupation Retired Public Servant. I was born in "Lurline" private hospital in Piper St Leichhardt, and

---

<sup>[923]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1899/7482.

<sup>[924]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1937/21674.

<sup>[925]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/12241.

<sup>[926]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1943/13205.

<sup>[927]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1944/4457.

<sup>[928]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/25001.

grew up in West Ryde. I went to West Ryde Primary, Eastwood Primary then onto Hurlstone Agricultural High School at Glenfield. Being basically lazy I never excelled in school and when my parents moved to North Manly to be closer to Dad's family I stayed on as a boarder at Hurlstone for one year. Having scrapped through the Intermediate Certificate I then transferred to Manly Boys High at Brookvale. I managed to last till 5th year where I passed in three subjects in the Leaving. I obtained a position as Bank Clerk in the Commonwealth Bank at Balgowlah on the princely sum of 5 Guineas a week, which quickly dropped to 4 guineas when the Leaving Certificate results were issued. I had won the mile event at Manly High during 4th year and thought my self an athelete but again I was too lazy to train, but being a runner I met Charlie Willcox at the Manly Athletic Club and through him his daughter Marie who I eventually married. I never did beat Charlie in a race, except with a handicap start but even then it was an uphill battle. I only remained with the bank till I joined the RAAF after I turned 18. I went in as a trainee Radio Mechanic, in Ballarat, but couldn't handle "valve theory" so was then posted back to Richmond, having done my three months 'rookies' there. As a general hand polishing floors and making tea in the headquarters building soon browned me off and I re-mustered to Clerk Equipment Accounts. As a ClerkEA I served at 2AD Richmond, Base Squadron Point Cook and Kingswood Ammunition Depot with a short trip to Regents Park Stores Depot. Then I saw the light and became an EDPOP (Electronic Data Processor Operator), doing my training at Fairbairn in Canberra, I then served at Russell Offices, Regents Park, Kingswood and Townsville before returning to Canberra for training as a Computer Operator COMPOP. I rose to the rank of FSGT during my 9 years on shift work at Russell Offices, I snatched my time after 20 years 4 months and retired on a pension. The lump sum I received I blew in a computer business, THE BYTE SHOP, which I ran in Canberra. I didn't sell many computers but I made a few friends by truthfully telling most would be buyers that I had nothing to suit their requirements (a salesman I aint). After a period selling and servicing computers with Tandy Electronics I entered the Australian Public Service as a Clerk Class 1, having gained mature age entrance to UNE although I never took it up. I had done a couple of semesters at Mitchell College at Bathurst by correspondence but Calculas was my downfall. I had twelve months in Department of Veterans Affairs in the Legislation Section, having the dubious honour of finding and photocopying all references to that department in all its quises from its inception about the end of the First World War, that appeared in Federal Parliament 'Hansard' for both Reprs and Senate. This job lost most of its interest when the volumes became indexed and I didn't get to read every page. This job took about 9 months and my name was mud round the photocopier which I was hogging. I then obtained a promotion to Computer Systems Officer as I was again attempting a Computer Systems Degree course, this time at Canberra College of Advanced Education (Canberra College of Knowledge), Calculas again my nemisis. This position was with Social Security in Canberra, the department, transferring to Coffs Harbour Regional Office where I tended their computer and other non 'benefit related' tasks like stores, accounts etc till I took early retirement on my 55th birthday. I had taken all of the 89/90 financial year off on leave-without-

pay. Marie and I travelled round Australia in a Nissan Navara utility towing a 12ft pop-top van, but didn't see it all. The ute was not 4 wheel drive but that didn't stop us going off the beaten track, but that is another book! People complain when they can't get a permanent job, mine is, permanent volunteer! I have been a volunteer at the Northcoast Regional Botanic Garden and Glenreagh Mountain Railway Inc since before I retired but now only the later being the Treasurer, Editor, Membership Secretary and Website Administrator. These jobs plus genealogy keep me busy in my retirement.

He married **Marie Willcox**, married 3 Oct 1959 in Lindfield, NSW, AUS, separated 17 Apr 2000, b. 9 Nov 1941 in Biloela, QLD, AUS, (daughter of **Charles Percy Willcox** and **Clara West**). **Marie:**

Memories of my Childhood.

By Marie

Gordon.

I have lovely memories of which I feel very fortunate as I was one of four children, 3 daughters and a son to my caring and loving parents. They struggled to make ends meet in a period of war-time when small farm holdings didn't survive--- many were forced to sell up their selection of land and move to the cities to seek an income.

In my growing years of my childhood with my parents on a single income, my mother was a very good money manager it seems. Although we didn't get things on demand we did fare well enough to have a 2 weeks holiday away each year either to the central coast or the mountains by train. My mother would rent a holiday cottage.

If and when we didn't go away for the school holidays we were always treated with going to the big city which was very exciting.

Dressed in our Sunday-best, my mother having planned the day we set off to the city where we were treated to a scrumptious lunch at the big Cole's Cafeteria before setting off to a palace-like theatre to see a pantomime or a stage show that was suitable for children. I'm sure my parents enjoyed the shows just as much as we did. Other times we would meet aunts and cousins to have a picnic in the Botanic Gardens of Sydney or to the Taronga Park Zoo travelling on buses and trams, such an adventure!

As my brother and sister were quite a bit older than us they were allowed to bring along a friend when we went on holidays

When my older sister and brother were old enough to go to work this left my younger sister and I to fill in our time when vacations were upon us.

Neighbour's children whom we grew up with, where the father had his own business, a pretty esteemed situation in those days didn't do any of these things.



My parents never owned a family car once we reached the city so I guess we saved on this expense. The meat, milk, bread, ice and groceries were delivered.

Large items for the home were purchased on H.P. [hire purchase] agreement. New clothing was purchased on lay-by for a small regular outlay or ordered through mail order catalogues or a door to door salesman you could trust.

My mother worked hard in the home and both lived for their family.

- (1) **Susan Gail Gordon**, b. 25 Mar 1960 in Footscray, VIC, AUS, baptized 27 Nov 1960 in St Marks, Granville, NSW, AUS. Susan married Andy in the grounds of Government House, Canberra as Andy is a footman for his Excellency and Susan at that time worked in Honours Secretariat at Government House. Sir Ninian and Lady Stephen attended the service and we were given permission to inspect the grounds whilst the wedding photos were being taken. Susan has now retired from Department of Prime Minister and Cabinet where she had a computer related job. Andy is still at Government House working for the Governor General. They both live in Charnwood in separate houses as they agree to disagree.

She married **Andrew Botto**, married 2 Apr 1988 in Govt House Gardens, Canberra, ACT, AUS, divorced 1998, b. 8 Sep 1954 in Nairn, NAI, SCT, (son of **Luke Andrew Botto** and **Winifred Norie Lauder**) baptized 27 May 1958 in St Marys, Nairn, INV, SCT, occupation Steward.

- (a) **Brodie Stuart Botto**, b. 7 May 1990 in Calvary Hosp., Bruce, ACT, AUS. born 9.35 am - weighed 9lb - length 53.8cm and spent first 24hrs in a humidity crib.

- (b) **Kalla Louise Botto**, b. 16 Jun 1993 in Calvary Hosp., Bruce, ACT, AUS. Kalla was 8lb 10oz when born at 10.27am.

- (2) **Helen Maree Gordon**, b. 23 Mar 1962 in Parramatta, NSW, AUS, baptized Nov 1963 in Rooty Hill, NSW, AUS. Helen married Alan Robert Raeburn, they live on a five acre property at Chittering Downs just up the hill from Bullsbrook (Pearce RAAF Base) and are building their dream home, Alan, a qualified motor mechanic, runs his own glazing business "Chittering Glass" but works full time for Mines West north of Perth. Alan born in Fifeshire Scotland. Alan is active with the Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade. Helen also is in part time employment, cleaning and child minding.

She married **Alan Robert Raeburn**, married 27 Jun 1987 in Harold Boas Gardens, Perth, WA, AUS, b. 10 Sep 1961 in Kirkcaldy, FIF,

SCT,<sup>[929]</sup> (son of **Robert Raeburn** and **Linda Thomson Bisset**)  
occupation mechanic, glazier, bush fire chief, supervisor.<sup>[930]</sup>

(a) **Rebecca Maree Raeburn**, b. 2 Nov 1988 in Mt Lawley, WA, AUS.

(b) **Alex Robert Raeburn**, b. 16 Feb 1990 in Mt Lawley, WA, AUS.

(c) **Simon James Raeburn**, b. 4 Feb 1994 in Swan Valley Hosp, Perth, WA, AUS. born 2:07pm weight 11lb 3oz.

(3) **Craig Lyle Gordon**, b. 28 May 1963 in Penrith, NSW, AUS, baptized Nov 1963 in Rooty Hill, NSW, AUS, occupation Mechanic. Craig married Pamela Dianne Banfield, and although they are divorced, both live in Perth where Craig works in a fruit and vegetable market south of Perth. Pam was born in Wales.

He married (1) **Pamela Dianne Banfield**, married 14 Nov 1987 in Subiaco, WA, AUS, b. 25 Sep 1964 in ,, WLS, (daughter of **Kenneth Banfield** and **Barbara Mulholland**).

Partner **Linda Gayle Harrison**, began 16 Dec 1999 in Perth, WA, AUS, b. 28 Jun 1962 in Perth, WA, AUS, (daughter of **Les Harrison** and **Sue \_\_\_\_\_**).

(a) **Ashleigh Claire Gordon**, (daughter of **Craig Lyle Gordon** and **Pamela Dianne Banfield**) b. 15 Aug 1990 in Mt Lawley, WA, AUS.

b. **Unnamed Gordon**, (daughter of **Percy Lyle Gordon** and **Helen Mary Gray**) b. 1941 in Ryde, NSW, AUS, d. stillborn.<sup>[931]</sup>

c. **James Ross Gordon**, also known as Ross Gordon, (son of **Percy Lyle Gordon** and **Helen Mary Gray**) b. 3 May 1943 in Ryde, NSW, AUS, occupation Photographer, d. 15 May 1995 in Kempsey, NSW, AUS, buried: 17 May 1995 in Port Macquarie, NSW, AUS. Ross born at Ryde District Hospital whilst we lived at West Ryde. He attended West Ryde and Harbord Primary Schools and Manly Boys High. Ross worked in the NSW Railways in the Signals Branch before joining the RAAF where he was an airframe mechanic and later a photograher. After he married Pat they went to live in Brisbane with Pat's mother, Ross worked in the Lands Department as a photographer. After their divorce Ross lived in New Zealand for years before returning to Sydney. He last lived just outside Kempsey, where on his good days (he was an invalid pensioner, suffering from spondylitis and lung cancer) he could potter around the mini botanic garden around the house he rented. His daughters live with their mum in Brisbane, where Pat works in a political office.

---

<sup>[929]</sup> www, email Linda Raeburn 27Aug2003.

<sup>[930]</sup> www, email Linda Raeburn 27Aug2003.

<sup>[931]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Paddington 14168.

He married (1) **Patricia Anne Lanigan**, also known as Pat, married 3 Dec 1966 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, (divorced) b. 30 May 1947 in Royal Brisbane Hosp Brisbane, QLD, AUS, (daughter of **Reginald Lanigan** and **Annie Esther Griffin**) d. 25 Feb 2005 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS, buried: 1 Mar 2005 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS.

(1) **Merrette Gordon**, (daughter of **James Ross Gordon** and **Patricia Anne Lanigan**) b. 23 Jan 1970 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS, occupation garden center manager.

Partner **Steve Harrison**, began c1993.

(a) **Laura Anne Harrison**, b. 5 Jun 2000.

(2) **Felice Gordon**, (daughter of **James Ross Gordon** and **Patricia Anne Lanigan**) b. 3 Nov 1971 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS, occupation software engineer.

She married **Ian Houlihan**, married 1998, occupation policeman.

9. **Kathleen Vera Gordon**, b. 21 Feb 1902 in Pampoolah, NSW, AUS,<sup>[932]</sup> d. 29 Apr 1988 in St Ives, NSW, AUS, buried: 3 May 1988 in N.S Crematorium, NSW, AUS.

She married **John Damianos Andronicus**, married 28 Dec 1928 in Paddington, NSW, AUS,<sup>[933]</sup> b. 23 Oct 1894 in Kythera Island, Greece, occupation Coffee Merchant, d. 1973. **John**: Jack Andronicus came to Australia from the Greek Island of Kythera. "At 13, following his brothers in search of adventure. In 1910 the Andronicu brothers - Charles, Emanuel and John - opened a coffee shop near Circular Quay. John loved the business and worked up to 80 hours a week. The years after World War 1 saw steady but increasing prosperity for the Andronicus family, but John had visions that went far beyond a shop in a Sydney street. In 1928 he married country girl Kathleen Gordon, who first caught his eye when she came to work in the shop. For 48 years they worked side by side - Kathleen learnt every facet of the business, taking time off only to have Charles and George.....In 1960 Charles and George formed their own wholesale company, Andronicus Coffee Pty Ltd, while John and Kathleen continued at the shop.....When John Andronicus was 79, he shut his little shop at 197 George Street...four months later he died." [ from an article by Diane Blackwell in Womans Day pages 18-19 1APR1985].

a. **Charles Denis Andronicus**, b. 28 Sep 1929. Charles has sold out of the coffee business to his brother George and runs a restaurant with his son John.

He married (1) **Maureen Violet Warne**.

---

<sup>[932]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1902/17001.

<sup>[933]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1928/18134.

He married (2) **Sylvia Tambakis**, married 1968, b. 21 Jun 1949.

- (1) **John Charles Andronicus**, (son of **Charles Denis Andronicus** and **Maureen Violet Warne**) b. 24 Jun 1958.
- (2) **Karen Jane Andronicus**, (daughter of **Charles Denis Andronicus** and **Maureen Violet Warne**) b. 12 Sep 1961.
- (3) **Grant Damian Andronicus**, (son of **Charles Denis Andronicus** and **Maureen Violet Warne**) b. 1 Apr 1963.
- (4) **Melanie P Andronicus**, (daughter of **Charles Denis Andronicus** and **Sylvia Tambakis**) b. 22 Sep 1973. Melanie is active on the World Triathlon Circuit, currently rated #4 in the womens circuit.

- b. **George Emanuel Andronicus**, b. 24 Sep 1932. George remains in the coffee business, but I don't know where as Amway now own the wholesale premises at Castle Hill and are using them as a warehouse for their product distribution. And the Andronicus Coffee I was buying from Amway had a Nestles trade mark on the tin (what's the world coming to?).

He married **Sandra Mary Kane**, married 19 Apr 1961, b. 1 Jan 1942.

- (1) **Nicole Kathy Andronicus**, b. 19 Jan 1962.
- (2) **Paul John Andronicus**, b. 18 Feb 1965.
- (3) **Matthew George Andronicus**, b. 20 May 1966.
- (4) **Jacquelin Andronicus**, b. 14 Nov 1967.
- (5) **James Robert Andronicus**, b. 4 Apr 1985.

- L. **Matilda Lavinia Gordon**, also known as Lavinia Gordon, (daughter of **James Gordon** and **Lavinia Harvey**) b. 22 Jul 1848 in ,, AUS, baptized ?? Aug 1848 in St Andrews, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[934]</sup> d. 20 Mar 1932 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[935]</sup> buried: in Ballina, NSW, AUS. She was known as Lavinia Matilda when she married James Ridland and they settled at Ballina, NSW but had no children. James died 20MAY1924 at Ballina and Lavinia on 20MAR1932, they are both buried in Ballina.

She married **James Ridland**, married 1882 in Ulmarra, NSW, AUS,<sup>[936]</sup> b. 1843, d. 20 May 1924 in Ballina, NSW, AUS,<sup>[937]</sup> buried: in Ballina, NSW, AUS. **James**: James, in his will dated 11AUG1923, appointed Francis Henry MCGUTCHEON Bank Manager and Roy Dunmore LANG Auctioneer both of Ballina, as trustees left all his 'personal estate of whatsoever and wheresoever situated' and all his 'real estate of

---

<sup>[934]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1848 647 33A.

<sup>[935]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1932/4873.

<sup>[936]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1882/4063.

<sup>[937]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1924/7648.

whatsoever and wheresoever situated .... to my said trustees their heirs and assigns upon trust to my said wife Lavinia Matilda Ridland to use occupy and enjoy the in .... her own absolute use and benefit during her life'. After her death the trustees were to sell everything and from the proceeds give Presbyterian Church of Ballina the sum of £200 to be used to reduce a debt due to the Commercial Banking Company of Sydney and the balance to be divided amongst his three cousins - Catherine Hay of West Kold .... Shetland Islands, a spinster; Jessie Tait of East Kold .... Shetland Islands, a spinster; Catherine Moncrieff of East Kold aforesaid widow; and Louisa Knight the wife of George Knight of Lismore, NSW. Probate entry 124911 - Ridland, James - late of Ballina, Retired farmer, was granted 26JUN1924 - estate sworn at £7599/12/0 nett. James was son of James Ridland and ? Williamson - but no Ridland on Pioneer Births.

- II. **Henry Gordon**, b. 1808 in Cooley, ARM, IRL, occupation Teacher, d. 18 Jun 1873 in Market Square, Wollongong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[938]</sup> buried: 19 Jun 1873 in Episcopalian Cem, Wollongong, NSW, AUS. Henry's occupation was given as Headmaster Normal Institution at baptism of 1st two children. Then Master Normal Institution on baptism of third child, Teacher on baptism of fourth and Gentleman Settler/Farmer and Settler on the rest. Henry was a teacher at Bishops College, Armagh [ILLAWARRA MERCURY, 20 JUN 1873.], before he emigrated to New South Wales on board the 'Mountaineer' sailing from Liverpool, arrived Sydney Fri 7SEP1832, under Capt. THOMPSON with 191 emigrants and Mr W. CALDWELL, Surgeon [SYDNEY GAZETTE, SAT 8 SEP 1832.] Shipping List for Mountaineer only gives names of passengers and no details (unlike later lists) but the Sydney Gazette of Tues 11SEP1832 under 'Imports' gives a detailed list of the lading of the ship. "Mountaineer (brig) 331 tons, Thompson Master, from Liverpool, W. Morgan agent 400 boxes of soap, 10 cases cotton, A. Crombie; 2 bales blankets, S. Marsden; 2 cases woollens, R. Jones; 4 cases cotton hose, J.B. Montefiore & Co; 4 hogsheads earthenware W. Wallace; 15 puncheon rum, 18 casks of wine, 34 rolls of sheet lead, 40 dozen shovels, W. Morgan; 12 bales woollen stuffs, 2 cases cottons, 10 cases muskets, 56 casks rum, 3 casks wine, Order." "A calligraphist, named Gordon has lately arrived to share our milk and honey. He professes to teach the art of writing in six lessons, arithmetic in six, stenography in four, algebra in twelve, and water colour drawing in six." [reads his advertisement in SYDNEY GAZETTE, TUES 25 SEP 1832, bottom RH cnr p.2.] "Departure for Hobart Town, on Sunday last, the brig, 'Mountaineer'" and "EXPORTS. Mountaineer, 331 tons, Thompson Master for Hobart Town; shipped at Liverpool, 400 boxes of soap, 56 puncheons rum, 3 casks of wine, 34 bundles of sheet lead, 10 cases cottons, 4 cases cotton hose; shipped at Sydney, 49 cases of beef, 19 bundles of bacon, 1 cask hams, 3 casks tallow, 6 casks lard, 9 casks of butter, 31 boxes soap, 34 bags maize, 275 pieces of cedar, 32 kegs tobacco, 7 bales tobacco stems, 2 cases mustard, 1 set scales and beam, 6 half cwts., 58 doz shovels, 1 case cloth, 4 cases cotton, 1 case jewellery and stores." [SYDNEY GAZETTE, TUES 2 OCT 1832.] The next mention of Henry is his marriage to Francis Bell Findlay, spinster of Normal Institution (he was bachelor of the same place) in St Andrews Scots Church Sydney on 12APR1838 before Rev John McGarrie in presence of Henry and Anne Carmichael of Sydney. There is some evidence that the marriage was held in the Normal Institution. Henry and his family moved to Woodbrook on American Creek between 1848 and 1850 as Susan born whilst they lived in Elizabeth Street and Julia born at Woodbrook also at this time Henry seems to have left the teaching profession and became a gentleman

---

<sup>[938]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1873/7458.

farmer. This was also about the time of denominational schools becoming nationalised and I believe the demise of the Normal Institution where Henry met his wife as they were both there when married Henry gives his profession as 'Headmaster Normal Institution' in 1839 when Frances was baptised. "Normal Institution.- This institution was formed with the express view of plying exclusively the business of secular education. At the time of 1st formation, it was expected that there would be philosophy and courage enough in the be altogether independent on the control of clerical colony to support an educational establishment, which should umpireship, and unswayed by the narrow-minded enactments of party spirit or sectarian influence; and this expectation was grounded on the thorough conviction that, without the entire disseveration from its management of clerical authority and influence, there never can be established in this country an effective system of national education. The expectation then formed, has not been altogether disappointed: inasmuch as the numbers and respectability of the pupils on the books of the institution, have continued gradually to increase, every quarter, from the commencement." ["Picture of Sydney and Strangers' Guide to NSW for 1839" by James MACLEHOSE p. 112] "In the conduct of the classes, much inconvenience has been felt, from the want of proper textbooks. The best procurable of ordinary schoolbooks have been in use, yet these are felt to be far inferior to the requirements of a properly philosophical education. In the course of the year 1836, through the kind offices of Dr. Bowring, M.P., His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, Dr. Whately, transmitted for the use of the institution, four copies of that series of elementary works on education, which has been compiled under the auspices of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland. At the time of the arrival of these books, the subject of the making provision out of the Colonial Treasury, for the establishment of a general system of education, was under discussion. It was therefore deemed due to the public interests to disseminate these copies, by presenting one to the Governor, and other two to the Sydney and Australian Colleges. The remaining series, as far as it could be rendered available, was employed in the daily business of the institution." [Ibid p.114] "The institution is under the superintendence of the Rev. Henry Carmichael, A.M; Senior Assistant. - Mr Henry Gordon, with junior assistants, varying in number as the demands of the institution require." [Ibid p.116] You will note that Henry Carmichael was a witness at Henry's wedding. Henry Gordon died 18JUN1873, at his residence in Market Square Wollongong NSW having been predeceased by his wife Frances on 6JUN1860 at Woodbrook. They were both buried in the Episcopalian Cemetery Wollongong. and later moved to the Pioneer Cemetery in Wollongong. On Henry's death certificate his daughter lists his occupation as 'Manager of Savings Bank Wollongong' but I guess he could have been both bank manager and school principal as stated in his obituary which follows. "Death of Mr Henry Gordon, JP. - Mr Henry Gordon, JP., of the College School, Market Square, died at his residence, early on Wednesday morning last. The deceased gentleman had been ailing for a few weeks previously, but until within the last few days of his existence it was not apprehended that his illness would prove fatal. His sickness commenced as if it were a severe attack of influenza, and although he appeared to rally a little after a time, he sank gradually until he finally succumbed and died on the day named. Mr Gordon had resided in this district for about thirty years, having previously conducted the Normal Institution in Sydney for a considerable time, the same being at that period one of the highest, if not the very highest, scholastic institution in the colony. In the course of his career as head master of that academy, he had under his charge and tuition several scholars who at the present day are among the leading men of the colony in different stations and professions. Previous to his coming to this colony, about forty years ago, the deceased gentleman occupied a high office as teacher in the Bishop's College, in the

county of Armagh, Ireland, which was his native place. During the greater portion of his residence in this district he lived at Westbrook (sic), American Creek, upon a farm which he purchased when he first came here. A few years ago, however, he disposed of his farm, and came to reside in town, where he opened the College School, which was successfully conducted by him until the attack of illness which carried him off. As in Sydney, some of his pupils here distinguished themselves in the scholastic ranks of the colony - several of them having passed successful examinations at the University, and one having written a prize Essay [sic] in competition with all the schools in the colony. Mr Gordon was 65 years of age, and had been a widower since 1860. He was highly respected, as is also his family of two sons and several daughters, left to mourn their loss. The mortal remains of the deceased gentleman were followed to their last resting place yesterday afternoon, by a large procession, being deposited in the same grassy plot which previously received the remains of his wife and several of his children." [see ILLAWARRA MERCURY, 20 JUN 1873.] Henry's career in education has been recorded by Joan McHarg and I can recommend you read ----? "Susan Gordon married Francis Andrew Thompson, of 'Horsley' just three years prior to her father's death. Three days before his death, Henry Gordon made a new will, leaving his property to be divided between Anna, Julia, George, Frederick, Blanche and Agnes, excluding Susan, confident no doubt, that she would be well provided for by her new marriage. His lack of business understanding seems to be the reason that, by default on a mortgage, the will did not go to Probate. His trustees made a virtual gift of 'Valetta' in Smith Street [Wollongong], to those six children and they made their home there. For much of the time, Anna, Julia and Blanche ran it as a boarding establishment (always described as 'genteel'). The three sisters were well known and respected and usually referred to collectively as 'The Misses Gordon'. To help provide for their sisters, George and Frederick became jackaroos and later became station managers in the North Western areas of the State. George married Harriet McLean, of Concord, and Frederick, Catherine McMahan of Coonamble. After the deaths of young Frances and Mary and their brother Henry, when so young, the older siblings (with the exception of Agnes who died when she was 40), all lived long, full lives. The second youngest, Blanche, lived to be 77, Frederick, 74, George 83, Susan 77, Julia 91 and Anna who had carried the responsibilities for the family, lived longest of all, to the age of 92." [taken from an article by Joan McHarg entitled "Henry Gordon (1803-1873) A Pioneer in Education in New South Wales"].

He married **Frances Bell Findley**, married 12 Apr 1838 in Normal Institution, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[939]</sup> b. c1818 in Carlisle, NBL, ENG, (daughter of **George Cowan**) d. 6 Jun 1860 in Woodbrook, Mt Kembla, NSW, AUS, buried: 8 Jun 1860 in Episcopalian Cem, Wollongong, NSW, AUS. **Frances**: death certificate held by Geoff Gordon see also Illawarra Mercury 8 JUN 1860.

- A. **Frances Henrietta Gordon**, b. 20 May 1839 in Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[940]</sup> baptized 30 May 1839 in St Andrews, Sydney, NSW, AUS, d. 16 Sep 1861 in Woodbrook, Mt Kembla, NSW, AUS,<sup>[941]</sup> buried: in Wollongong, NSW, AUS. Death notice - Illawarra Mercury 17 SEP 1861.

---

<sup>[939]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1838 364 75.

<sup>[940]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1839 561 47.

<sup>[941]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1861/5264.

- B. **Anna Louisa Raneland Gordon**, b. 18 Jun 1840 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, baptized 2 Jul 1841 in St Andrews, Sydney, NSW, AUS, d. 22 Jan 1934 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS, buried: in Wollongong, NSW, AUS. birth Sydney Morning Herald - 19JUN1841  
birth Sydney Morning Herald - 19JUN1841

Message received Wednesday, April 15, 1998 3:52 AM

Hello Geoff!

>Anna Louise Raneland Gordon born 2JUL1841 died 22JAN1934. Aged 93 years.

My name is Stefan Raneland and I'm 20 years old and living in Sweden. I was just browsing the web when I happened to see your page. My last name is as you might have noticed Raneland. I have never seen the name anywhere except as my family's last name. And there are only around 8 people in the family with that last name.

Do you have any idea where it originates, what it means and why one of your late relatives was named so?

I'd be happy to hear if you know anything about it.

Yours Sincerely, Stefan Raneland raneland@home.se.

- C. **Henry William Gordon**, b. 4 May 1843 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, baptized 19 May 1843 in St Andrews, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[942]</sup> d. 13 Apr 1862 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[943]</sup> buried: in Wollongong, NSW, AUS. birth - Sydney Morning Herald - 5MAY1843.
- D. **Mary Constance Gordon**, b. 8 Sep 1845 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, baptized 15 Oct 1845 in St Andrews, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[944]</sup> d. 2 May 1862 in Woodbrook, Mt Kembla, NSW, AUS, buried: in Wollongong, NSW, AUS. Death notice - Illawarra Mercury 6 MAY 1862 birth - Sydney Morning Herald - 11 SEP 1845.
- E. **Susan Grace Eardon Gordon**, b. 4 Mar 1848 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, baptized 18 Jun 1848 in St Lawrences, Sydney, NSW, AUS, d. 26 Apr 1925 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, buried: 27 Apr 1925 in N.S Crematorium, NSW, AUS. Marriage notice in Illawarra Mercury Married Francis Andrew THOMPSON of Dapto.

She married **Francis Andrew Thompson**, married 26 Mar 1870 in St Michael's, Wollongong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[945]</sup> b. 7 Feb 1847 in 'Horsley', Dapto, NSW, AUS, (son of **Andrew Thompson** and **Elizabeth Crouch**) d. 24 Dec 1924 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS, buried: 24 Dec 1924 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS. **Francis**: lived at Dapto when married - see Illawarra Mercury MAY 1870.

---

<sup>[942]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1843 4278 47.

<sup>[943]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1862/6426.

<sup>[944]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1845 5772 45B.

<sup>[945]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1870/3736.



1. **Andrew Henry Thompson**, b. 11 Mar 1871 in 'Horsley', Dapto, NSW, AUS, d. 22 May 1874 in 'Horsley', Dapto, NSW, AUS.
2. **Francis Charles Thompson**, also known as Charles, b. 19 Oct 1872 in 'Horsley', Dapto, NSW, AUS, baptized in St Lukes Brownsville, NSW, AUS, d. 10 Feb 1951 in Chinchilla, QLD, AUS, buried: 10 Feb 1951 in Chinchilla, QLD, AUS. Marriage data from Illawarra Mercury - 8 MAY 1897 marriage NSW BDM CDRom regn. Albion Park 1897 #2658.

He married **Ellen Josephine Kennedy**, married 28 Apr 1897 in Albion Park, NSW, AUS,<sup>[946]</sup> b. 22 Aug 1871, (daughter of **George Edward Kennedy** and **Rose Anna Johnson**) d. 24 Mar 1953 in Chinchilla, QLD, AUS. **Ellen**: 4th dau of George Kennedy of Tenterfield NSW, Illawarra Mercury 8 MAY 1897.

- a. **Francis George Thompson**, b. 4 Feb 1898 in Birdsville, QLD, AUS, d. 7 Nov 1917 in „, Palestine, buried: in Bursheba Cemetry.
- b. **Jack G Thompson**, b. 22 May 1901 in Stanthorpe, QLD, AUS, d. 29 Sep 1901 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.
- c. **Kathleen Marjory Thompson**, b. 11 Aug 1902 in Stanthorpe, QLD, AUS.  
She married **Ronald Eugene Cox**, married 27 Jul 1923.
- d. **Nellie G Thompson**, b. 26 Aug 1903 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[947]</sup>
- e. **Charles Colin Thompson**, b. 29 May 1906 in Killarney, QLD, AUS.  
He married **May Wood**.
- f. **Nancy Thompson**, b. 13 Jun 1913 in 'Windaroo', Acacia Creek, NSW, AUS.<sup>[948]</sup>  
She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Mortimer**.

3. **Lillian Elizabeth Thompson**, b. 22 Apr 1874 in 'Horsley', Dapto, NSW, AUS, d. 9 Nov 1935 in Carlton, NSW, AUS.
4. **Herbert G Thompson**, b. 29 Aug 1875 in 'Neila Station', Cowra, NSW, AUS, occupation Bert, d. 2 Oct 1963.

He married **Florence Anna R Scanlan**, married 30 Apr 1908 in Windorah, QLD, AUS.

- a. **Alicia Grace Thompson**, b. 4 Mar 1908.

---

<sup>[946]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1897/2658.

<sup>[947]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1903/25647.

<sup>[948]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/31133.

She married **William Alfred Chapman**, married 6 Sep 1931.

(1) **Margaret Florence Chapman.**

(2) **John William Chapman.**

(3) **Terry Francis Chapman.**

(4) **Barry Gordon Chapman.**

(5) **Raymond Paull Chapman.**

(6) **Leon James Chapman.**

b. **Florence Margaret Thompson**, b. 12 Jan 1913.

She married **Brinsloy Carton Slade.**

(1) **Margaret Florence Slade.**

c. **Herbert Gordon Thompson**, b. 16 Jan 1917.

He married **Cecilia Mary Cannan.**

(1) **Madeleine Cecilia Thompson.**

(2) **Noeline Mary Thompson.**

(3) **Michael Gordon Thompson.**

5. **Ernest W Thompson**, b. 12 Apr 1877 in Cowra, NSW, AUS, d. 14 Jul 1956 in Brisbane, QLD, AUS.

He married **Hilda Grace Taylor**, married 1905.

6. **Frank Gordon Thompson**, b. 9 Sep 1878 in Cowra, NSW, AUS, d. 4 Oct 1963.

He married **Frances M Kennedy**, married 1904 in , NSW, AUS,<sup>[949]</sup> (daughter of **George Kennedy** and **Louisa R \_\_\_\_\_**).

a. **Jack K Thompson**, b. 15 Apr 1905 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[950]</sup>

He married **Jean Raynor.**

b. **Kathleen Muriel Thompson**, b. 22 Jul 1906 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[951]</sup>

---

<sup>[949]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1904/7541.

<sup>[950]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1905/18041.

<sup>[951]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/29275.

She married **Arthur Claude Burns**.

- c. **Harry Hamilton Thompson**, b. 24 Feb 1908 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[952]</sup>

He married **Lela Power**.

- d. **Madge Kennedy Thompson**, b. 5 May 1909 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[953]</sup>

She married **Ernest William Deutscher**.

- e. **Eirene Louisa Thompson**, b. 12 Sep 1910 in Tenterfield, NSW, AUS.<sup>[954]</sup>

She married **Ivor Harris**.

- f. **Frank Weston Thompson**, b. 5 May 1912.

He married **Margaret Woods**.

- g. **Frederick Gordon Thompson**, b. 1 Feb 1915.

He married **Merle Harris**.

- h. **Doris Vauneen Thompson**, b. 13 Mar 1916.

She married **Francis Patrick Manning**.

- i. **Nancy Grace Thompson**, b. 19 Mar 1918.

She married **Robert Calnon**.

- j. **Langloh William Thompson**, b. 10 Jun 1919.

He married **Margaret Ellen Groth**.

- k. **Keith Thompson**, b. 1920/21.

- l. **Rex Gordon Thompson**, b. 18 Jan 1922.

He married **Faye Joyce Wright**.

- m. **Betty Erica Thompson**, b. 9 Sep 1924.

She married **Percival Harry Power**, occupation Tiny.

- n. **Colleen Werribee Thompson**, b. 18 Nov 1925.

---

<sup>[952]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1908/8992.

<sup>[953]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1909/19643.

<sup>[954]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1910/44132.

She married **Walter Turnbull**.

- o. **Elsie Sylvia Thompson**, b. 30 Mar 1927.

She married (1) **Jack Johnson**.

She married (2) **Laurence Boyd Harwood**.

- 7. **Grace Hilda Thompson**, b. 4 Dec 1879 in Cowra, NSW, AUS.

She married **John Reavley**, married 1907 in Mosman, NSW, AUS.<sup>[955]</sup>

- a. **John Keith Reavley**, b. 1913 in Mosman, NSW, AUS.<sup>[956]</sup>

He married **Florence Winifred Martin**, married 1944 in North Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[957]</sup>

- 8. **Victor H F Thompson**, b. 18 Oct 1881 in Ashfield, NSW, AUS, d. 25 Jan 1885 in 'Osborne House', Dapto, NSW, AUS.

- 9. **William Weston Thompson**, b. 25 Aug 1883 in 'Osborne House', Dapto, NSW, AUS, d. 21 Oct 1918 in Moree, NSW, AUS.<sup>[958]</sup>

He married **Ruby H Gall**, married 1902 in Moree, NSW, AUS,<sup>[959]</sup> b. 1885, (daughter of **Robert McElhinney** and **Margaret M \_\_\_\_\_**).

- a. **William J Thompson**, b. 1912 in Lismore, NSW, AUS.<sup>[960]</sup>

- 10. **Langloh P Thompson**, b. 7 Oct 1885 in 'Osborne House', Dapto, NSW, AUS, d. 28 Dec 1961 in Concord RGH, NSW, AUS.

He married **Florence M Markey**, married 1910 in Mosman, NSW, AUS.<sup>[961]</sup>

- a. **Jean F Thompson**, b. 1912 in Mosman, NSW, AUS.<sup>[962]</sup>

- 11. **Evan H Thompson**, b. 21 Feb 1890 in 'Osborne House', Dapto, NSW, AUS,<sup>[963]</sup> d. 27 May 1967.

He married **Eva Elizabeth Hoffman**, married 14 Apr 1940 in Killarney, QLD, AUS.

---

<sup>[955]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1907/8146.

<sup>[956]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1913/14986.

<sup>[957]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1944/4571.

<sup>[958]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/16836.

<sup>[959]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/6182.

<sup>[960]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/17882.

<sup>[961]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1910/5673.

<sup>[962]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1912/31626.

<sup>[963]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Wollongong 37898.

12. **Keith O Thompson**, b. 13 Jan 1892 in Dapto, NSW, AUS.<sup>[964]</sup>

F. **Julia Harriet Gordon**, b. 21 Apr 1850 in Woodbrook, Mt Kembla, NSW, AUS, baptized Jul 1850 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[965]</sup> d. 21 Aug 1941 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS, buried: in Wollongong, NSW, AUS.

G. **George Howard Gordon**, b. 27 Sep 1851 in Woodbrook, Mt Kembla, NSW, AUS, baptized 11 Jun 1853 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[966]</sup> d. 13 Apr 1935 in St Leonards, NSW, AUS.

He married **Harriet Clarinda McLean**, married 22 May 1901 in Concord, NSW, AUS,<sup>[967]</sup> b. 9 Jun 1862 in Bathurst, NSW, AUS, d. 21 Feb 1929 in Bondi, NSW, AUS.

1. **Findlay Joan Gordon**, b. 13 Jan 1904 in Bathurst, NSW, AUS, d. 18 Aug 1987 in Castle Hill, NSW, AUS, buried: 20 Aug 1987 in N.S Crematorium, NSW, AUS.

She married **Charles William Thacker**, married 6 Oct 1928 in Sydney, NSW, AUS, b. 15 May 1896 in Dungog, NSW, AUS, d. 23 Apr 1944 in Concord, NSW, AUS.

a. **Patricia Joan Thacker**, b. 9 Aug 1930 in Waverley, NSW, AUS.

She married **Bruce Murray Braithwaite**, married 1 Sep 1951 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.

H. **Frederick Richard Gordon**, b. 8 Nov 1854 in Woodbrook, Mt Kembla, NSW, AUS, baptized ?? Dec 1854 in St Lukes Brownsville, NSW, AUS, d. 24 Jul 1928 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS, buried: in Coonamble, NSW, AUS.

He married **Catherine McMahan**, married 19 Feb 1883 in Combara Station, Coonamble, NSW, AUS,<sup>[968]</sup> b. c1863 in Combara Station, Coonamble, NSW, AUS, (daughter of **William McMahan** and **Julia Bow**) d. 20 Feb 1908 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS, buried: 21 Feb 1908 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS.

1. **William Henry R Gordon**, b. 1883 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS, d. c1950, buried: in Woronora, NSW, AUS.

He married (1) **Elizabeth Hannah Pritchard**, married 1919 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS.<sup>[969]</sup>

---

<sup>[964]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Wollongong 38879.

<sup>[965]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1850 953 35.

<sup>[966]</sup> *NSW BDM*, V1853 1761 39A.

<sup>[967]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1901/3502.

<sup>[968]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1883/6085.

<sup>[969]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1919/10214.

He married (2) **Hilda** \_\_\_\_\_.

- a. **Ruth Gordon**, (daughter of **William Henry R Gordon** and **Elizabeth Hannah Pritchard**).

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Rhodes**.

- b. **Ronald Frederick George Gordon**, (son of **William Henry R Gordon** and **Elizabeth Hannah Pritchard**).

2. **Frances A Gordon**, b. 1885 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS.

She married **Leslie A Flood**, married 1906 in Granville, NSW, AUS.<sup>[970]</sup>

3. **Mary Gordon**, b. 1887 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS.
4. **Blanche Gordon**, b. 1889 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS, d. 1889 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS.
5. **Bell Gordon**, b. 18 Jun 1890 in Coonamble, NSW, AUS, d. 26 May 1963 in Killara, NSW, AUS, buried: in Rookwood, NSW, AUS.

She married **Douglas William Andrew McHarg**, married 28 Oct 1916 in Scots Church, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[971]</sup> b. 15 Jan 1889 in Waverley, NSW, AUS, (son of **John McHarg** and **Lucy Constance Marsden**) baptized 7 Aug 1889 in , NSW, AUS, d. 13 Dec 1963 in Willoughby, NSW, AUS, buried: in Rookwood, NSW, AUS.

- a. **unnamed McHarg**, b. c1920, d. c1920 in at birth.
- b. **John Gordon McHarg**, b. 12 Oct 1921 in North Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[972]</sup> baptized in North Sydney, NSW, AUS.

He married **Joan Coghill Maddrell**, married 4 Aug 1944 in St Philips, Sydney, NSW, AUS,<sup>[973]</sup> b. 15 Jun 1921 in Branxton, NSW, AUS,<sup>[974]</sup> (daughter of **Harold David Coghill Maddrell** and **Charlotte Edweyena Bingham**) baptized in Branxton, NSW, AUS.

- (1) **John Gordon McHarg**, b. 4 Aug 1945 in Chatswood, NSW, AUS,<sup>[975]</sup> baptized in St Stephens, Willoughby, NSW, AUS.

---

<sup>[970]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1906/1362.

<sup>[971]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/12821.

<sup>[972]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.6.

<sup>[973]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1944/14101.

<sup>[974]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.4.

<sup>[975]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.6.

He married **Josephine Patricia Price**, married 14 Jan 1971 in Kensington, NSW, AUS,<sup>[976]</sup> b. 17 Mar 1950 in Benghazi, Libya,<sup>[977]</sup> (daughter of **Harry Price** and **Rita Lubrano**).

(a) **Katrina Ellen McHarg**, b. 18 May 1972 in Chertsey, SRY, ENG.<sup>[978]</sup>

(b) **Alison Jane McHarg**, b. 9 Aug 1974 in Sutherland, NSW, AUS.<sup>[979]</sup>

(c) **Andrew John McHarg**, b. 16 Feb 1978 in Sutherland, NSW, AUS.<sup>[980]</sup>

(2) **Margaret Coghill McHarg**, b. 25 Feb 1948 in Chatswood, NSW, AUS,<sup>[981]</sup> baptized in St Stephens, Willoughby, NSW, AUS.

She married (1) **Nicholas Cowdery**, married 22 Jan 1971 in St Pauls, University of Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[982]</sup>

She married (2) **Michael Robert Matthews**, married 1 May 1982 in Uniting Church, Ultimo, NSW, AUS, b. 19 May 1945.

(a) **Clare Alice Matthews**, (daughter of **Michael Robert Matthews** and **Margaret Coghill McHarg**) b. 14 Apr 1983 in King George V Camperdown, NSW, AUS.<sup>[983]</sup>

6. **Julia O Gordon**, b. 1892.

She married **James Hemphill**, married 1911 in Canterbury, NSW, AUS.<sup>[984]</sup>

a. **Mignon P Hemphill**, b. 1912 in Sydney, NSW, AUS.<sup>[985]</sup>

I. **Blanche Harrington Gordon**, b. 19 Mar 1858 in Woodbrook, Mt Kembla, NSW, AUS,<sup>[986]</sup> d. 22 Jul 1935 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS, buried: in Wollongong, NSW, AUS. Birth data from Illawarra Mercury 30 MAR 1857.

J. **Agnes Malbon Montague Gordon**, b. 9 Nov 1859 in Woodbrook, Mt Kembla, NSW, AUS,<sup>[987]</sup> d. 19 Mar 1900 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS, buried: in Wollongong,

---

<sup>[976]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.6.

<sup>[977]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.6.

<sup>[978]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.7.

<sup>[979]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.7.

<sup>[980]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.7.

<sup>[981]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.7.

<sup>[982]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.7.

<sup>[983]</sup> Joan McHarg, *Australian Descendants of David Coghill* (5/7/2003), p.7.

<sup>[984]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1911/1262.

<sup>[985]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Waverley 12/36684.

<sup>[986]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1858/12190.

<sup>[987]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1859/14215.

NSW, AUS. Birth info from Illawarra Mercury 19SEP 1859 Died 1900 - BDM entry 7494. BDM CDRom shows f. Henry m. Frances death regn. at Wollongon 1900 #7494.

She married **Arthur Orpen H MacGillycuddy**, married 1886 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[988]</sup> b. -1860 in Tralee, KER, IRL, (son of **Daniel De Courcy MacGillycuddy** and **Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_**) d. 1918 in Parramatta, NSW, AUS.

1. **Daniel de Courcy MacGillycuddy**, b. 1889, d. 26 Jul 1961.
2. **Henry G MacGillycuddy**, b. 1889 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[989]</sup> d. 2 Jun 1954.

He married **Margaret Stafford Huntley**, married 1914 in Hunters Hill, NSW, AUS.<sup>[990]</sup>

- a. **Conor de Courcy MacGillycuddy**, b. 1916 in Hunters Hill, NSW, AUS.<sup>[991]</sup>
- b. **Denis de Courcy MacGillycuddy**, b. 1918 in Hunters Hill, NSW, AUS.<sup>[992]</sup>
3. **Lucinda O MacGillycuddy**, b. 1890 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS,<sup>[993]</sup> d. 17 Aug 1960 in Wollongong, NSW, AUS.
4. **Arthur O MacGillycuddy**, b. 1893 in St Leonards, NSW, AUS.<sup>[994]</sup>
  - a. **Jacqueline MacGillycuddy**.
  - b. **Jill MacGillycuddy**.
  - c. **Terence Orpen MacGillycuddy**.

---

<sup>[988]</sup> *NSW BDM*, Wollongong 5634.

<sup>[989]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1889/24274.

<sup>[990]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1914/17004.

<sup>[991]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1916/35746.

<sup>[992]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1918/39854.

<sup>[993]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1890/37854.

<sup>[994]</sup> *NSW BDM*, 1893/32979.